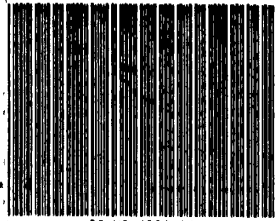


89- HQ-4286

SECTION 14

SERIALS 1071-1161



89-HQ-4286-14

SECTION 14 ~~1071-1161~~
SERIALS 1071-1161

U.S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

FEDERAL BUREAU of INVESTIGATION

**DO NOT
DESTROY**

FOIPA # 1164234-000

USE CARE IN HANDLING THIS FILE

Transfer - Call 3421

SFO 134 3392326Z

00 HQ L

DE SF 06

O 052255Z DEC 78

5 DEC 78 23 36z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES (89-436) IMMEDIATE (LA VIA FBIHQ)

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/8/92 BY 1048 DICK/MDM
#284,125 & #284,126

UNCLAS
RYMUR



b6
b7c

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELEPHONE CALL TO LOS ANGELES,

NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

REFERENCED TELEPHONE CALL ADVISED THAT ONE [redacted] (u)

[redacted] HAD ESCAPED THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) PRIOR TO HER HUSBAND
GOING TO GUYANA. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 19, 1978, AN INTERVIEW OF HER HUSBAND,

b6
b7c

[redacted] IN SAN FRANCISCO DETERMINED SHE WAS NOW RESIDING
AT [redacted], LOS ANGELES, TELEPHONE [redacted] (u)

LOS ANGELES, IF NOT ALREADY DONE, INTERVIEW [redacted]

[redacted] AT THE ADDRESS BEING FURNISHED (u)

89-4286-110711

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES". (u)

BT

22 DEC 11 1978

RECEIVED TO:
66 DEC 20 1978

SJ0503 3392224Z

OO HI SF ME

DE SJ

O 052224Z DEC 78

5 DEC 78 22 31z

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>Hick</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM SAN JUAN (89-123) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

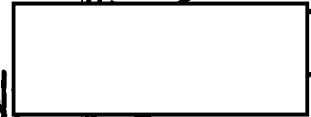
MEMPHIS

BT

UNCLAS EFTO

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/92 BY 1046DKM



b6
b7c

IN VIEW OF NOTES AND INTERVIEWS TAKEN WITHIN THE SAN JUAN DIVISION, CERTAIN INFORMATION NOT PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED IS BEING PROVIDED TO RECEIVING OFFICES. THOSE OFFICES MAY WANT TO RE-INTERVIEW, IF NOT ALREADY DONE SO, THE PERTINENT PERSONS WHO MAY BE POSSIBLE SUBJECTS WHO ARE REVEALED IN THE INFORMATION SET FORTH BELOW. SAN JUAN BELIEVES THAT THE INFORMATION SET FORTH BELOW MAY BE OF SIGNIFICANCE WITHIN THE SCOPE OF THE CONSPIRACY INVESTIGATION IN THIS MATTER.

re

89-4286-1072

REC-120

22 DEC 11 1978

[Handwritten signature]

66 DEC 20 1978

PAGE TWO (89-123) UNCLAS EFTO

DURING SAN JUAN'S INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] HE POINTED OUT THE FOLLOWING: POSSIBLY SOMETIME IN SEPTEMBER OR OCTOBER, 1978, HE WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED ONE AFTERNOON BY [REDACTED] [REDACTED], THE WIFE OF [REDACTED] IN UKIAH, CALIFORNIA. MRS. [REDACTED] STATED THAT A MAN BY THE NAME OF MARK LANE (WHOM [REDACTED] DID NOT RECOGNIZE AT THAT MOMENT) WAS AT HER HOUSE. LANE WANTED TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED] IN PERSON. MRS. [REDACTED] REQUESTED [REDACTED] TO COME TO HER HOME, WHICH HE DID. WHEN [REDACTED] ARRIVED, LANE IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS AN AUTHOR AND SAID HE WAS DOING A STORY FOR ESQUIRE MAGAZINE. DURING THE HOUR AND ONE HALF INTERVIEW, LANE CONTINUOUSLY PRESSED [REDACTED] REGARDING PEOPLE TEMPLE'S (PT) INFORMATION HE POSSESSED AND WHY [REDACTED] HAD FILED A LIBEL SUIT AGAINST THE PT. LANE WAS INTERESTED IN THE SUIT AND [REDACTED] INVOLVEMENT AGAINST THE TEMPLE. MR. [REDACTED] THOUGHT THIS TO BE QUITE UNUSUAL.

THE NEXT DAY (EXACT DATE UNKNOWN) [REDACTED] LEARNED THAT LANE WENT TO SAN FRANCISCO AND DURING A PRESS CONFERENCE AT PT STATED THAT HE HAD JUST RETURNED FROM GUYANA AND HE WAS CONVINCED THAT THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) AND THE CENTRAL

(u)

2

PAGE THREE (89-123) UNCLAS EFTO

INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) WERE PLOTTING AGAINST THE JONESTOWN CAMP AND BECAUSE OF THIS HE PLANNED A SUIT AGAINST THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. ALSO DURING THE INTERVIEW OF VERNON GOSNEY, WHO WAS WOUNDED DURING RYMUR, GOSNEY STATED THAT MARK LANE DURING A TRIP TO JONESTOWN TOLD THE MEMBERS OF THE CAMP THAT THERE WAS A PLOT TO DESTROY JONESTOWN. LANE SAID THAT THERE WAS A PLANNED CONSPIRACY AGAINST JONESTOWN AND THAT THE GROUP COMING THERE WERE MEMBERS OF THE CIA. ALSO GOSNEY STATED THAT JOE MAZOR, A SAN FRANCISCO BASED PRIVATE DETECTIVE DOING WORK FOR JONES ALSO CAME TO JONESTOWN CAMP AND TOLD EVERYONE THAT RYAN'S GROUP THAT WAS COMING HAD BAZOOKAS AND WOULD BLOW EVETHING UP. (U)

IN THE INTERVIEW OF BEVERLY OLIVER, WHO WAS ALSO WOUNDED, SHE ADVISED THAT WHEN SHE TALKED WITH HER SONS AT JONESTOWN ONE OF THEM TOLD HER THAT THEY (MEANING THE MEMBERS OF THE PT AT JONESTOWN) HAD BEEN TOLD THAT RYAN'S GROUP WERE MEMBERS OF THE CIA. THIS WOULD CORROBORATE INFORMATION FURNISHED BY GOSNEY. (U)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS - SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (U)

BT
05. 102 LICE

dd 511, JB

3

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB189

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	<i>[initials]</i>
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04114 01 OF 02 052124Z

5 DEC 78 22

ACTION ARA-15

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SEC

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 L-03 H-02 PA-02 S

NSCE-00 SSO-00 JUSE-00 FBIE-00 USSS-00 SY-05

-----021738 052208Z /64

[Handwritten signature]

052010Z DEC 78

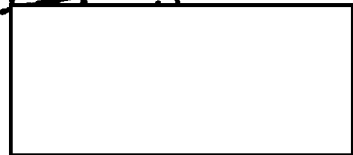
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8344

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/8/92 BY 1048 DKN/ndm

b6 Per FBI
b7c



UNCLAS SECTION 1 OF 2 GEORGETOWN 4114

[Handwritten signature]

E.O. 11652:NA

TAGS: OREP, GY

Leo

SUBJ: STATEMENT ON PREPARATIONS FOR CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S VISIT
TO GUYANA AND EVENTS BEFORE DEPARTURE FOR JONESTOWN ON NOVEMBER 17

REF: GEORGETOWN 4041

REC-126

89-4286-1073

1. EMBASSY PREPARATIONS FOR THE VISIT OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN TO GUYANA INITIALLY CENTERED ON INSURING THAT THE DEPARTMENT HAD UP TO DATE AND SUFFICIENT INFORMATION FOR TRANSMISSION TO THE CONGRESSMAN ON THE PHYSICAL, POLITICAL AND LEGAL ASPECTS OF THE PROPOSED VISIT. THE DEPARTMENT'S FIRST REPORT TO GEORGETOWN REGARDING THE VISIT (STATE 241892) HAD STATED THAT CONGRESSMAN RYAN INTENDED TO BRING WITH HIM "A CLINICAL

22 DEC 11 1978

66 DEC 20 1978

[Handwritten signature]

PSYCHOLOGIST, MEDICAL DOCTOR, A MEMBER OF THE PRESS, AND

POSSIBLY SOME RELATIVES OF TEMPLE MEMBERS." (ORGETOWN 3130

AND 3600, AMONG OTHER MESSAGES OUTLINED THE EMBASSY'S MAIN

CONCERNS, THE LATTER CABLE STATING THAT "MUST POINT OUT ONCE

MORE THAT IT IS QUITE POSSIBLE FOR FRICITINS^D TO OCCUR BETWEEN

CODEL AND JONESTOWN COMMUNITY UNLESS AGREEMENT TO THE VISIT

HAS BEEN OBTAINED PRIOR TO THE ARRIVAL OF THE CODEL."

2. WITH STATE 277716 OF NOVEMBER 1 GIVING THE COMPOSITION OF
THE CODEL AND DATES OF ITS VISIT AND STATE 281974 OF NOVEMBER 4
CONTAINING THE TEXT OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S CABLE TO THE
PEOPLE' TEMPLE, ACTUAL PREPARATIONS COULD BEGIN. DCM DWYER

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04114 01 OF 02 052124Z

TELEPHONED THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE GEORGETOWN OFFICE TO MS. SHARON AMOS AND OFFERED TO MAKE AVAILABLE TO HER THE TEXT OF THE CONGRESSMAN'S MESSAGE IF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE HAD NOT ALREADY RECEIVED IT, WHICH IT HAD NOT. IN THIS AND SUBSEQUENT CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN DCM DWYER AND CONSUL ELLICE WITH MS. AMOS AND OCCASIONALLY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IT WAS STRESSED THAT WHILE THE EMBASSY COULD NOT COMMIT THE CONGRESSMAN TO ANY OF THE CONDITIONS WHICH THE TEMPLE MIGHT WISH TO IMPOSE (I.E., NO PRESS, NO RELATIVES, ETC.). THE EMBASSY WOULD BE PLEASED TO TRANSMIT THE TEMPLE'S MESSAGE TO THE CONGRESSMAN AND THE CONGRESSMAN'S COMMUNICATIONS TO THE TEMPLE TO FACILITATE THE DIALOG. EVENTUALLY, THE TEMPLE INFORMED THE EMBASSY THAT IT'S REPLY TO CONGRESSMAN RYAN WOULD BE SENT THROUGH LAWYER, MARK LANE. (GEORGETOWN 3714) THE AMBASSADOR ALSO DISCUSSED WITH VISIT WITH FOREIGN MINISTER JACKSON, WHO CONFIRMED HIS WILLINGNESS TO MEET WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN DURING HIS VISIT TO GEORGETOWN. THE EMBASSY THEREFORE RESERVED THE GUYANA SUGAR CORPORATION CESSNA 402 AIRCRAFT FOR THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 16, IN THE HOPE THAT THE TEMPLE WOULD AGREE TO THE CONGRESSMAN'S VISIT ON THAT DATE. CONGRESSMAN RYAN WAS INVITED TO STAY WITH THE AMBASSADOR, WHILE MS. SPEIRES AND MR. SCHOLLEART HAD ROOMS RESERVED FOR THEM AT THE PEGASUS HOTEL.

3

3. INFORMAL WORD OF THE POSSIBLE INCLUSION IN THE RYAN PARTY OF AN NBC TELEVISION CREW HAD BY THIS TIME BEEN RECEIVED BY THE EMBASSY FROM LOCAL HOTEL AND AIRLINE PERSONNEL AND THE EMBASSY INFORMED THE GOG OF ITS UNDERSTANDING THAT THE NBC CREW WAS TRAVELING COMPLETELY INDEPENDENTLY OF THE CONGRESSMAN. THE EMBASSY REMINDED THE DEPARTMENT THAT THE TELEVISION CREW WOULD NEED PERMISSION FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND THE GOG TO VISIT JONESTOWN AND GUYANA (GEORGETOWN 3619). SHORTLY BEFORE THE CONGRESSMAN WAS DUE TO ARRIVE, THE EMBASSY HEARD

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 03 GEORGE 04114 01 OF 02 052124Z

RUMORS THAT OTHER JOURNALISTS WOULD ALSO BE TRAVELING TO GEORGETOWN ON THE SAME AIRCRAFT AS THE CONGRESSMAN, TOGETHER WITH A GROUP OF CONCERNED RELATIVES ABOUT WHOM THE EMBASSY HAD BEEN ALERTED BY THE DEPARTMENT. THE EMBASSY WAS INCREASINGLY CONCERNED THAT IN ITS RELATIONSHIPS WITH THE CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION, THE VISITING JOURNALISTS AND TELEVISION CREW, AND THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND OTHER PRIVATE AMERICAN CITIZENS VISITING IN OR RESIDING IN GUYANA, THAT IT HAD AN ABSOLUTELY CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF ITS DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES UNDER THE PRIVACY ACT. THE EMBASSY THEREFORE SUGGESTED TO THE DEPARTMENT (GEORGETOWN 3714) A STATEMENT OUTLINING THESE MATTERS WHICH WAS REVISED AND APPROVED BY THE DEPARTMENT (STATE 085798).

4. CONGRESSMAN RYAN, MS. SPEIERS, AND MR. SCHOLLEART ARRIVED AT TIMEHRI AIRPORT AT ABOUT 0015 HOURS NOVEMBER 15 (AND WERE SCHEDULED TO DEPART SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 18, AT 1300 HOURS). THEY WERE MET BY THE AMBASSADOR, DCM DWYER, AND EMBASSY GENERAL SERVICES OFFICER MASON. THE CODEL WAS GIVEN PREPARED ORIENTATION FOLDERS, THE CONGRESSMAN AND MR. SCHOLLEART WERE GIVEN ENVELOPES WITH OFFICIAL FUNDS AND MS. SPIERS (WHO WAS TRAVELING AT HER OWN EXPENSE) WAS OFFERED ACCOMMODATION FOREIGN CURRENCY EXCHANGE FACILITIES. THE CONGRESSMAN TRAVELED TO THE RESIDENCE WITH THE AMBASSADOR, DCM DWYER ACCOMPANIED MS. SPEIRES AND MR. SCHOLLEART IN A SECOND CAR, WHILE GSO MASON FOLLOWED WITH THE GROUP'S LUGGAGE. THE NBC TV TEAM, JOURNALISTS, AND CONCERNED RELATIVES HAD ARRIVED ON THE SAME FLIGHT.

5. DURING THE APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR DRIVE FROM THE AIRPORT TO THE HOTEL, DCM DWYER EXPRESSED CONCERN TO MR. SCHOLLEART (WHOM HE HAD KNOWN PREVIOUSLY AS A FELLOW LANGUAGE STUDENT AT THE FOREIGN SERVICE INSTITUTE IN 1969-70) HIS VIEW THAT ADDITIONAL STAFF WORK WOULD HAVE FACILITATED THE CONGRESSMAN'S VISIT, AND, SPECIFICALLY, A VISIT BY A MEMBER OF THE CONGRESSMAN'S STAFF TO GEORGETOWN PRECEDING THE

UNCLASSIFIED

5

VISIT OF THE CONGRESSMAN HIMSELF MIGHT HAVE HELPED IN GETTING APPROVAL FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE TO VISIT JONESTOWN AND TO DECIDE UPON THE REQUISITE LOGISTICS. MR. DWYER FURTHER STATED THAT SUCH A PRELIMINARY VISIT WOULD HAVE CLEARED UP CONFUSION SUCH AS THAT THE PRESS AND CONCERNED RELATIVES WERE "NOT ACCOMPANYING CODEL RYAN" (STATE 289798) ALTHOUGH THEY HAD OBVIOUSLY TRAVELED WITH HIM. MR. SCHOLLEART NOTED THAT HE HAD ONLY RECENTLY BEEN ASSIGNED TO ACCOMPANY THE CONGRESSMAN, BUT WITH MS. SPEIERS EXPLAINED AT SOME LENGTH THE VERY CONSIDERABLE PREPARATIONS THE CONGRESSMAN AND HIS STAFF HAD MADE FOR THEIR VISIT TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. AT ANOTHER POINT IN THE CONVERSATION THERE WAS A DISCUSSION OF WHAT MATERIAL THE EMBASSY COULD MAKE AVAILABLE TO THE CODEL AND HOW THE EMBASSY MIGHT ASSIST IN OBTAINING THE AGREEMENT OF THE TEMPLE TO THE VISIT WITHOUT VIOLATING THE PRECEPTS OF THE PRIVACY ACT. MS. SPEIERS' INTERPRETATION AS TO THE EXTENT THE EMASSY MIGHT PROCEED WITHOUT FINDING ITSELF IN VIOLATION OF THE PRIVACY ACT APPEARED TO BE MORE LIBERAL THAN THE INSTRUCTIONS WITH WHICH THE EMBASSY HAD BEEN PROVIDED BY THE DEPARTMENT (STATE 285461). LOOKING BACK AT THE CONVERSATION, DCM DWYER CONCLUDES, SOMEWHAT REGRETFULLY, THAT HIS FIRST CONCERNS REGARDING THE VISIT WERE WITH THE IMMEDIATE, PRACTICAL PHYSICAL AND LEGAL ASPECTS OF THE VISIT, WHEREAS MS. SPEIERS AND MR. SCHOLLEART WERE QUITE NATURALLY PREOCCUPIED WITH INVESTIGATORY ASPECTS OF THE CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATIONS'S VISIT.

6. AT 2900 ON NOVEMBER 15 1978 BY N. MITCHELL THE EMBASSY DOR,
 DCM DWYER, WHICH WAS POLITICAL OFFICER WIFE-COSSUP
 REECE. (CELL FOR VISITED LIT. STOR
 ON A...

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB194

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04114 02 OF 02 052139Z

ACTION ARA-15

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 L-03 H-02 PA-02 SS-15

NSCE-00 SSO-00 JUSE-00 FBIE-00 USSS-00 SY-05 /050 V

-----021869 052208Z /64

O 052010Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8345

UNCLAS SECTION 2 OF 2 GEORGETOWN 4114

JONESTOWN TAKEN BY MR. DWYER DURING HIS VISIT TO JONESTOWN ON MAY 10 WITH THEN-CONSUL MCCOY. FOLLOWING THE BRIEFING, A GENERAL DISCUSSION WAS HELD OF THE OBJECTIVES OF THE CONGRESSMAN'S VISIT AND THE BEST METHODS TO ACHIEVE THEM.

IT WAS AGREED THAT MR. SCHOLLEART ON BEHALF OF THE CONGRESSMAN SHOULD DISCUSS THE PROPOSED VISIT TO JONESTOWN DIRECTLY WITH THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE PERSONNEL IN GEORGETOWN. THE CONGRESSMAN LUNCHEDED WITH THE AMBASSADOR AND AT 1599 HOURS THE AMBASSADOR AND CONGRESSMAN RYAN PAID A COURTESY CALL ON FOREIGN MINISTER JACKSON. (GEORGETOWN).

7. CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND DCM AND MRS. DWYER DINED WITH
AMBASSADOR BURKE THAT EVENING WHILE MS. SPEIERS AND MR.
SCHOLLEART ATTENDED A DINNER GIVEN BY ANOTHER SENIOR STAFF
MEMBER. FOLLOWING DINNER, CONGRESSMAN RYAN EXPLAINED AT SOME
LENGTH HOW HE HAD BECOME INTERESTED IN THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE
AND SIMILAR GROUPS. IT WAS APPARENT THAT HE AND HIS STAFF
HAD DEVOTED SIGNIFICANT TIME AND EFFORT TO THE SUBJECT
OVER A PERIOD OF SOME TIME, AND THAT HE HAD A FAMILIARITY WITH
THE PEOPLE' TEMPLE, PARTICULARLY THE CALIFORNIA-BASED END
OF THE ORGANIZATIONS, WHICH FAR EXCEEDED THE EMBASSY'S AND
PROBABLY EVEN THE DEPARTMENT'S. AT APPROXIMATELY 2130 HOURS
THE CONGRESSMAN LEFT TO GO TO THE PEGASUS HOTEL TO MEET WITH
HIS STAFF AND THE OTHERS WHO HAD TRAVELED WITH HIM TO GEORGETOWN.
(IT IS KNOWN THAT HE WENT TO THE GEORGETOWN HEADQUARTERS OF
THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE BY HIMSELF LATER THAT EVENING. THERE HE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04114 02 OF 02 052139Z

MET WITH SHARON AMOS.)

8. ON NOVEMBER 16, CONGRESSMAN RYAN BREAKFASTED ALONE AT THE RESIDENCE (THE AMBASSADOR HAD LEFT FOR THE CHANCERY WHICH OPENS AT 0730) AND THEN APPARENTLY JOINED HIS STAFF AT THE HOTEL. AT 1130 THE CONGRESSMAN GAVE AN INFORMAL PRESS CONFERENCE AT THE PEGASUS HOTEL, WHICH WAS ATTENDED BY THE MISSION PUBLIC AFFAIRS OFFICER. PRIOR TO A SCHEDULED MEETING BETWEEN THE AMBASSADOR, THE "CONCERNED RELATIVES" GROUP AND THE CODEL SET FOR 2:00 P.M., DCM DWYER MET WITH MS. SPEIER AND MR. SCHOLLEART. MS. SPEIERS SAID THAT WHILE SHE HAD ACCEPTED THE DEPARTMENT'S INTERPRETATION OF THE PRIVACY ACT AT THE TIME OF THE DEPARTMENT'S BRIEFING ARRANGED FOR HER AND MR. SCHOLLEART (STATE 285461), SHE HAD SINCE BEEN ABLE TO STUDY THE LAW ITSELF AND HAD REACHED THE CONCLUSION THAT THE DEPARTMENT'S AND EMBASSY'S INTERPRETATIONS WERE TOO NARROW. MR. DWYER NOTED THAT WHILE HE WAS NOT A LAWYER HIMSELF AND THEREFORE COULD NOT UNDERTAKE TO ARGUE THE LEGALITIES CONCERNED, HE WOULD BE PLEASED TO TRANSMIT ANY PRESENTATION MS. SPEIERS WISHED TO MAKE BACK TO THE DEPARTMENT IMMEDIATELY FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE APPROPRIATE LEGAL OFFICERS. THE CODEL, MR. DWYER AND CONSUL ELLICE ATTENDED THE 1400 HOURS MEETING OF THE AMBASSADOR WITH THE CONCERNED RELATIVES (GEORGETOWN 3761).

9

9. THE CONGRESSMAN WAS HOPEFUL THAT IT MIGHT BE POSSIBLE TO VISIT JONESTOWN THE FOLLOWING DAY, NOVEMBER 17, PARTICULARLY AS PEOPLE'S TEMPLE LAWYERS CHARLES GARRY AND MARK LANE WERE SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN GEORGETOWN FROM THE UNITED STATES LATE NOVEMBER 16. DCM DWYER SPENT MOST OF REMAINDER OF THE AFTER-NOON WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION IN FINDING AN AIRCRAFT SUITABLE FOR THE CONGRESSMAN'S VISIT. MAJOR MCPHERSON OF THE GUYANA DEFENSE FORCE REGRETTED THAT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

HE COULD NOT MAKE A GDF TWIN ISLANDER AVAILABLE AS IMPORTANT TROOP MOVEMENTS WERE SCHEDULED AND AS THE GDF WAS ALREADY SHORT OF AIRCRAFT DUE TO FACT THAT A GDF ISLANDER HAD BROKEN A NOSE WHEEL SOME DAYS PREVIOUSLY AND WAS STRANDED AT PORT KIATUMA. THE GUYANA SUGAR CORPORATION CESSNA WHICH HAD BEEN RESERVED FOR NOVEMBER 16 WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR NOVEMBER 17 AS IT HAD LONG BEFORE BEEN SCHEDULED TO TAKE IMPORTANT FOREIGN SUGAR BUYERS ON A TOUR OF THE SUGAR ESTATES. THE SECOND TWIN ENGINE AIRCRAFT IN GEORGETOWN AVAILABLE FOR COMMERCIAL CHARTER UNFORTUNATELY WAS LEAVING THAT DAY ON A WEEK'S CHARTER ABROAD. FINALLY, AFTER CONSIDERABLE PERSUASION, THE GUYANA COMMERCIAL AIRLINE AGREED TO INTERRUPT ITS DOMESTIC SCHEDULE FOR NOVEMBER 17 AND MAKE A TWIN OTTER AVAILABLE TO THE CONGRESSMAN. THE OTTER COULD SEAT NINETEEN PERSONS. GUYANA AIRWAYS CORPORATION HAD TO HAVE A FIRM COMMITMENT THAT DAY, HOWEVER, AND, AFTER CONSULTING WITH MS. SPEIERS, MR. SCHOLLEART AND THE CONGRESSMAN, MR. DUYER MADE THAT COMMITMENT.

10. AT 2000 NOVEMBER 16 CONGRESSMAN RYAN RETURNED TO THE RESIDENT FOR A NIGHTCAP WITH THE AMBASSADOR, SAYING THAT HE HAD GIVEN A DINNER FOR THE JOURNALISTS AND CONCERNED RELATIVES AT THE HOTEL PEGASUS. LATER HE MET SEPARATELY WITH THE PRESS REPRESENTATIVES WHO WERE ANXIOUS TO DISCUSS THE DETAILS OF THE PROPOSED TRIP TO JONESTOWN. 11

1. THE CONGRESSMAN BREAKFASTED WITH THE AMBASSADOR AT ABOUT 0730 AND THEN PROCEEDED TO THE PEGASUS HOTEL FOR DISCUSSIONS WITH HIS STAFF, THE MEDIA AND CONCERNED RELATIVES, AND WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, INCLUDING LAWYERS LANE AND GARRY. AT ABOUT 1115 HOURS AMBASSADOR BURKE TELEPHONED CONGRESSMAN RYAN AT THE HOTEL TO SAY THAT AIRCRAFT WAS READY FOR HIM AND HIS PARTY AT THE AIRPORT. THE CONGRESSMAN STATED THAT THE NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GEORGETOWN OFFICE OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND LAWYERS GARRY AND LANE WERE STILL IN PROGRESS REGARDING THE ARRANGEMENTS

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 04 GEORGE 04114 02 OF 02 052139Z

12
FOR THE VISIT TO JONESTOWN. HE NONETHELESS EXPECTED TO LEAVE FOR THE AIRPORT AT ABOUT NOON. THE AMBASSADOR REPLIED THAT DCM DWYER WOULD BE AT THE HOTEL SHORTLY BEFORE NOON TO ACCOMPANY HIM TO THE AIRPORT AND TO PORT KAITUMA.

12. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE HOTEL AT NOON, DCM DWYER FOUND THAT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE GROUP AND THEIR LAWYERS WERE DEPARTING FOR THE GEORGETOWN PEOPLE'S TEMPLE HEADQUARTERS FOR DISCUSSIONS BY SHORT-WAVE RADIO WITH THE GROUP AT JONESTOWN AND HAD AGREED TO RETURN AT 1400 HOURS TO THE HOTEL. MR. DWYER OBSERVED TO THE CODEL THAT A 1400 HOUR DEPARTURE FROM THE HOTEL WOULD GET THEM TO THE AIRPORT AT ABOUT 1500 HOURS, DEPARTURE ARRANGEMENTS WOULD TAKE FIFTEEN MINUTES TO A HALF HOUR, AND THE AIRCRAFT COULD NOT BE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE IN PORT KAITUMA BEFORE 1630 OR 1700 HOURS. IF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WERE TO APPROVE THE VISIT TO JONESTOWN AND PROVIDE THE NECESSARY TRANSPORT FROM PORT KAITUMA, THERE WOULD BE NO WAY IN WHICH THE GROUP COULD RETURN TO PORT KAITUMA IN TIME FOR THE AIRCRAFT'S MANDATORY (BECAUSE OF DARKNESS) DEPARTURE AT 1800 HOURS. THE CONGRESSMAN THEN DECIDED TO LEAVE FOR THE AIRPORT AFTER INFORMING THE GEORGETOWN HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF HIS INTENDED DEPARTURE AND SUGGESTING THAT THE TEMPLE REPRESENTATIVES MIGHT MEET THE CODEL AT THE AIRPORT. MS. AMOS, OTHER MEMBERS OF THE TEMPLE, AND TEMPLE LAWYERS LANE AND GARRY DID MEET THE CODEL AT THE AIRPORT. IMMEDIATELY PRIOR TO THE DEPARTURE CONGRESSMAN RYAN EXPLAINED TO THE ASSEMBLED GROUP THAT WHILE HE WAS PLEASED THAT THEY COULD ACCOMPANY HIM TO PORT KAITUMA, HE COULD NOT PROMISE ACCESS TO JONESTOWN TO ALL NOR COULD HE ASSURE THE RETURN TRANSPORTATION OF PRIVATE MEMBERS OF THE GROUP.

BURKE

13

UNCLASSIFIED

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. 1/1
Crim. Inv. 1/1
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 12/5/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram *JOI*

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr.

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1016 DEN/ML

b6
b7c

St
su
, Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), advised Deputy Assistant Director Ingram at 11:55 a.m., on 12/5/78 that based upon a request from Pan American Airlines, the U. S. Department of State and the U. S. Department of Justice, eight FAA Sky Marshals are being dispatched via Pan American Flight #227 from JFK at 3:00 p.m., 12/5/78, en route to Georgetown, Guyana. Two of the Sky Marshals will depart the plane at Port of Spain. The other six will continue onto Georgetown, Guyana.

rebo
The six Sky Marshals will then accompany passengers, including the Georgetown survivors, on Pan American Flight #228 departing Georgetown at 1:00 p.m., arriving New York at 6:15 p.m., 12/6/78. This flight stops at Port of Spain and the other two Sky Marshals will then board with passengers the Pan American flight at Port of Spain for the continuation trip into JFK at New York. The two Sky Marshals at Port of Spain will have had the opportunity to observe all passengers in their attempt to detect any problem areas. The continuation flight from Port of Spain to New York then will have eight armed FAA Sky Marshals.

Mr. stated the Department of Justice and State Department have just been advised. I advised that the FBI Office in New York would be alerted, and if any information was received by this Bureau of potential problem areas, he would be immediately informed so that he could pass this on to his Sky Marshals.

JOI:wss
(6) *wss*

APPROVED: *WAM*
Director _____
Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. *MLD*
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____

72 DEC 11 1978

89-4286-1074



66-20 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:

- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

FROM : J. Q. Ingram

SUBJECT: RYMUR

DATE: 12/5/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/9/92 BY 10480CA/rdm

[Handwritten signature]

On 12/4/78 Mike Abbell, Departmental Attorney, was contacted to determine what arrangements had been made between State and FAA regarding security in the transportation of the Jonestown survivors to ports in the United States. It is noted Abbell had been previously contacted and was told the FBI was never consulted nor requested to provide armed escorts for any flights. Abbell said he is working this out with State.

[redacted] and [redacted], FAA, contacted Ingram advising they had been in touch with Vice President of Security [redacted] of Pan American and no request had been made of Pan American for FBI Agents. [redacted] and [redacted] both stated that if a request came from Pan American or State or Department of Justice they would provide FAA security guards through sky marshals.

[Handwritten initials] b6
b7C

Abbell recontacted Deputy Assistant Director Ingram afternoon of December 4 advising that FAA will provide sky marshals and Pan American agrees. Arrangements being made by FAA, State, and Pan American.

89-4286-1075

Abbell also advised that ^{DEC-113} Joe Holsinger, Administrative Aide to Ryan, had information regarding threats, possibly received by members of Ryan's staff including Jackie Speier, presently hospitalized in Baltimore. He requested Holsinger be contacted regarding possible Obstruction of Justice, Section 1510. [redacted] was instructed in handling this matter.

- 1-Mr. [redacted]
- 1-Mr. Gow
- 1-Mr. [redacted]
- 1-Mr. [redacted]
- 1-Mr. Ingram
- JOI:emb
- (6)

b6
b7C

APPROVED:

[Handwritten signature]

Adm. Serv. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____

22 DEC 11 1978

[Handwritten initials]

being handled by who 12/4/78 1135

SFO 126 3392131Z

OO HQ LA SC

DE SF 003

O 052130Z DEC 78

5 DEC 78 21 40z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10) COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	✓
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES (89-436) IMMEDIATE (LA VIA FBIHQ)

SACRAMENTO (89-191) IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY W88 DCM/nd

UNCLAS

RYMUR

Wes

b6
b7c

INFORMATION HAS BEEN DEVELOPED THAT MEMBERS OF THE
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) HAD ON OCCASION ATTEMPTED TO ERASE THE
CRIMINAL RECORD OF JAMES WARREN JONES, DOB - MAY 13, 1931. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO HAS INFORMATION THAT STATES JONES WAS
ARRESTED DECEMBER 13, 1973, BY LOS ANGELES PD FOR LEWD CONDUCT
UNDER THEIR NUMBER 1286450 J 2707 007. (u)

REC-126 89-4286-1076
22 DEC 11 1978

LOS ANGELES IS REQUESTED TO VERIFY THE EXISTENCE OF THIS
AND ANY OTHER ARREST RECORD RE JONES IN LOS ANGELES AND FURNISH
TO SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

b6
b7c

DEPT. OF JUSTICE
DEC 24 1978
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPED TO:
66 DEC 20 1978

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

SACRAMENTO IS REQUESTED TO VERIFY THE EXISTENCE OF THIS AND ANY OTHER ARREST RECORD RE JONES IN CALIFORNIA CII RECORDS AND FURNISH TO SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO FORWARD TO SAN FRANCISCO ANY AND ALL ARREST RECORDS RE JONES FOR COMPARISON TO DETERMINE IF RECORDS HAVE BEEN ERASED. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" (u)

BT

2

Dec-5-1978

Dear Sirs

I am an Amateur Radio Operator. On Sept. 17 1978 I made contact with a station, who gave his location as Jonestown, Guyana. His call sign was WB6MID/8R3. The name given to me was Mike. The station is listed in The Callbook as belonging to Albert A. Touchette 3747 Rd-B-Redwood Valley, California. The /8R3 in the call sign designates that it is being operated at a temporary location in Guyana. According to FCC regulations, no one but the person, to whom the license was issued, could operate the station by himself. e.g. The person named in the license would need to be present and identified. The confirmation I received, for this contact, was mailed from Georgetown, Guyana, P.O. Box 893. AT that time I toyed with the idea of sending a donation to this organization to help the people of Guyana. Due to recent developments, I am glad I did not. If this is of any investigation of The Jonestown

(20)

89-4286-1077

22 DEC 12 1978

caras trophe you

Noted
No ack.
recs.
RDS

Pls. file in
89-4286

✓

ENCLOSURE

(over)



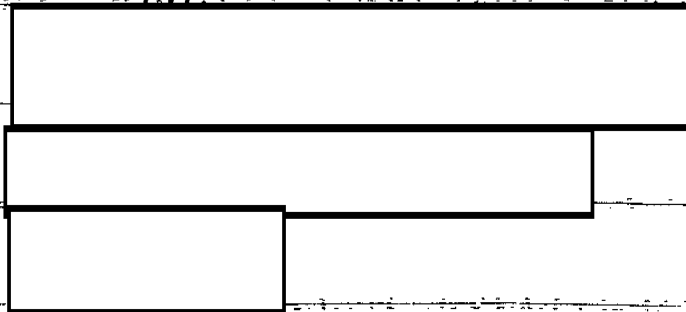
b6
b7c

are welcome.

I remain

b6

b7C



P.S. This contact was made via CW or morse code
you need not return the photo copies of the QSL card
enclosed.

Thank You
M.

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
F.B.I.

Dec 11 4 35 PM '78

RECEIVED
CRIMINAL
INVESTIGATIVE
DIVISION

9-DEC-178

OUTSIDE SOURCE

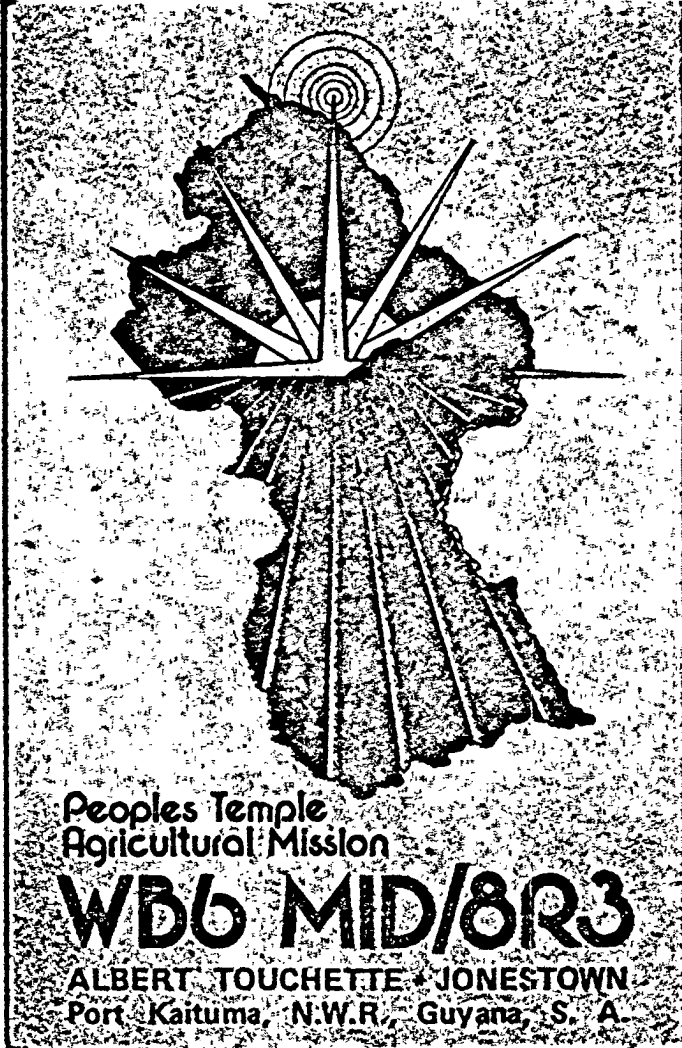
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/9/92 BY 1046 OKM/pdm

Leo Ryan

[Handwritten signature]



Peoples Temple
Agricultural Mission

WB6 MID/8R3

ALBERT TOUCHETTE • JONESTOWN
Port Kaituma, N.W.R., Guyana, S. A.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DK/af/mde

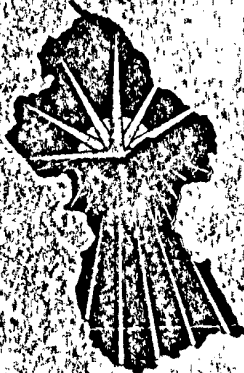
side 1

89-4286-1077

ENCLOSURE

**WB6 MID/8R3 / Peoples Temple
Agricultural Mission**

Albert Touchette • Jonestown
Port Kaituma N.W.R. Guyana S.A.



Working to assist the Guyanese government to feed, clothe, and house its people, and further the human service goals that have characterized Peoples Temple for many years.

Rad: [redacted] confirming our QSO on 9/11 1978
GMV 1435 UR SSB CW AM RTTY MFS
XMTR: YAESU RCVR: 101EE MOSLEY CL 36
Antenna:

Remarks: Thanks for the contact. The
people here are extremely grateful
for any assistance offered. Best
wishes.

CUL 731s

Mike & AL

b6
b7c

Side 2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 10150/CM/wdm

89-4286-1077

ENCLOSURE

PTBOQ

SJ0520 3401930"

OO HI SF

DE SJ 0002

0 061930Z DEC 78

FM SAN JUAN (89-123) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS EFTO

RYMUR

6 DEC 78 10 44z

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Int'l	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY [signature]

(initials)

REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL SPECIAL AGENTS IN CHARGE
DATED DECEMBER 2, 1978. (u)

REC-126 89-4286-1078

DURING INTERVIEW OF VERNON GOSNEY, THE FOLLOWING LIST
OF SOME MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY FORCE WAS FURNISHED BY HIM
(HE NOTED THAT THERE WERE PROBABLY 35 TO 40 MEMBERS): (u)

22 DEC 11 1978

STEVE JONES, TIM JONES (WHITE MALE), TIM JONES (BLACK MALE),
LOU JONES, JIMMY JONES, JR., CALVIN DOUGLAS, JOHNNY COBB JONES,
DOUG SANDERS, STANLEY GIEG, WESLEY BRYDENBACK (PHONETIC), AND
BOB AND TOM KIZE. JOE WILSON WAS THE ACTING HEAD OF SECURITY (u)

TELETYPED TO:

SF

66 DEC 20 1978

[Handwritten signature]

PAGE TWO (89-123) UNCLAS EFTO

GOSNEY NOTED THAT SOME MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY FORCE WERE ALSO "ANGELS" BUT THERE WERE "ANGELS" WHO WERE NOT NECESSARILY MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY FORCE. THOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED (u)

ALSO GOSNEY STATED THAT WHILE HE WAS IN GUYANA THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 85 PRACTICE "ALERTS". THE PRACTICE ALERTS CONSISTED OF ALL OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) MEMBERS WITH THEIR MACHETES LINING UP ALONG THE ROAD THAT RUNS FROM THE TEMPLE TO THE AIR STRIP. THE MEMBERS WOULD HIDE IN THE BUSHES AND THEN PRETEND TO BE ATTACKING ANYONE THAT MIGHT BE COMING TO JONESTOWN TO DESTROY THE CAMP. (u)

b6
b7c

REVIEW OF NOTES TAKEN DURING INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] WHO WAS INTERVIEWED AT ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL HOSPITAL, REVEALS THAT IN EARLY OCTOBER [REDACTED] (A CLOSE CONFIDANTE OF JIM JONES), WHO AT THAT TIME WAS IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA, TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED HIM ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. DURING THESE CONVERSATIONS, WHICH [REDACTED] TAPED, [REDACTED] INSISTED THAT [REDACTED] VISIT HER IN THE JONESTOWN CAMP SINCE HE IS A SCHOOL TEACHER AND [REDACTED] THOUGHT THAT HE WOULD BE INTERESTED IN SEEING THE SCHOOL SYSTEM THERE. (u)

PAGE THREE (89-123) UNCLAS EFTO

[REDACTED] FURTHER NOTED THAT WHEN HE DECIDED TO GO WITH THE RYAN PARTY TO GUYANA, HE REQUESTED TOM ADAMS, THE PT RADIO OPERATOR IN SAN FRANCISCO, TO NOTIFY [REDACTED] IN GUYANA OF THE DATE AND TIME OF HIS ARRIVAL. (u)

SUBSEQUENTLY, [REDACTED] TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED HIM THROUGH A COMMERCIAL TELEPHONE LINE AND ADVISED SHE HEARD THAT RYAN, WHOM SHE DESCRIBED AS A RIGHT-WING FASCIST, AND HIS PARTY WOULD BE COMING TO GUYANA. BECAUSE OF THIS, [REDACTED] INSISTED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SHOULD NOT GO TO GUYANA WITH THE RYAN PARTY. SHE STATED THAT IT WOULD BE A BAD TIME FOR HIM TO GO AS SHE WAS SCARED AND "SHAKING IN HER BOOTS." [REDACTED] THOUGHT THIS TO BE HIGHLY UNUSUAL SINCE, FIRST, SHE HAD PREVIOUSLY USED THE SHORT-WAVE RADIO PATCH THROUGH THE PT IN SAN FRANCISCO TO CONTACT HIM, SECONDLY, SHE PREVIOUSLY WANTED HIM TO COME DOWN THERE VERY BADLY, AND THIRDLY, SHE THEN USED A COMMERCIAL TELEPHONE LINE TO CONTACT HIM AND INSISTED, AFTER LEARNING OF RYAN'S INTENTIONS, THAT [REDACTED] NOT COME AT THAT TIME AS SHE WAS SCARED. (u)

BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO SHOULD NOTE THAT [REDACTED], WHO CAN BE REACHED THROUGH HIS FATHER [REDACTED], UKIAH, (u)

PAGE FOUR (89-123) UNCLAS EFTO

CALIFORNIA, INDICATED HE IS IN POSSESSION OF THE TAPES HE MADE
DURING HIS CONVERSATIONS WITH [REDACTED]. SAN FRANCISCO MAY
WANT TO OBTAIN THESE TAPES FOR FUTURE USE. (u)

RESULTS OF EXTENSIVE INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED BY SAN JUAN
BEING PUT INTO FD-302'S AND A REPORT WILL BE FURNISHED AT
EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS - SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

4

#

IP0006 3390409Z

00 HQ NY SF

DE IP

0 050409Z DEC 785

6 DEC 78 04 15z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FM INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) (P)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

NEW YORK IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 10460RM/udm

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

RE IP TEL TO HQ 12/5/78. (u)

(Handwritten initials)

[REDACTED] CONFIDENTIALLY ADVISED THE PEOPLES TEMPLE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, HAS BEEN IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH [REDACTED] CHARLOTTE BALDWIN, RICHMOND, IN. PEOPLES TEMPLE, SAN FRANCISCO, HAS FORWARDED \$4,000 TO [REDACTED] TO DEFRAY BURIAL EXPENSES CONCERNING JAMES WARREN JONES AND MARCELINA JONES. [REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED AN INDIVIDUAL REPRESENTING HIMSELF AS CHARLES GARY, AN ATTORNEY FOR PEOPLES TEMPLE, HAD BEEN IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH CHARLOTTE BALDWIN AND STATED THAT HE DID NOT WANT JAMES JONES, TIM JONES, ADOPTED SONS OF JAMES WARREN JONES, OR STEPHANIE JONES, THE 14 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER OF AGNES JONES OR OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE TO BE INTERVIEWED BY THE FBI OR OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES LOCALLY OR IN NEW YORK CITY. HE DESIRED ALL INTERVIEWS OF

b6
b7c

REC-126 89-4286-1079

DEC 11 1978

STW

(Handwritten signature)

58 DEC 26 1978

PAGE TWO IP 89-181 UNCLAS

INDIVIDUALS RETURNING TO THE U.S. BE CONDUCTED IN SAN FRANCISCO.
HE INTENDS TO BE IN NEW YORK CITY FOR PURPOSE OF PREVENTING
INTERVIEWS BEING CONDUCTED. (u)

[] FURTHER STATED [] TOLD HER THE PEOPLES TEMPLE
WAS BEING DISBANDED. SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION UNKNOWN TO [] (u)
ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

b6
b7c

BT

IP0005 3390004Z

PP HQ SF ME

DE IP

P 050004Z DEC 78

FM INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) (P)

6 DEC 78 00 13z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>[initials]</i>
Ident.	<i>[initials]</i>
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

MEMPHIS PRIORITY

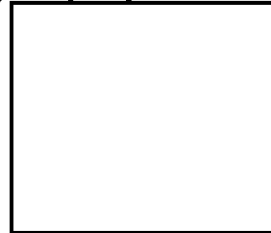
BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/92 BY 1049 OKM/MLM

b6
b7c



[Handwritten initials]

RE IP TEL TO HQ, SF AND ME 12/2/78 (u)

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS AS
TAKEN FROM EL SUR TAPE BETWEEN [REDACTED] OF INDIANAPOLIS,
INDIANA AND [REDACTED] ON 12/1-2/78 (u)

REC-126; 89-4286-1080

CALL # 1 FROM [REDACTED] WHEREUPON [REDACTED] INDICATED HE
WANTED TO SEND A TELEGRAM TO SWISS BANKS AND FREEZE THE FUNDS
THERE. [REDACTED] INDICATED HE THOUGHT ESTER MUELLER HAD SIGNED PAPERS,
HOWEVER, HE FELT THAT THE MONEY BELONGED TO [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

22 DEC 11 1978

b6
b7c

FURTHER INDICATED THAT [REDACTED] AND MICHAEL PROBST (PHOENITIC)
ESCAPED WITH \$500,000, HOWEVER, CURRENTLY IN CUSTODY IN GUYANA
BUT ARE SOON DUE TO BE RELEASED AND [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT HE WANTED
A BRIEF MEETING ON SATURDAY 12/2/78 REGARDING THE ABOVE. (u)

[Handwritten mark]

66 DEC 20 1978

CALL #2, [] FROM [] TO []. [] FURTHER INDICATES HE WANTS TO COME TO INDIANAPOLIS AND MEET WITH [] AND HAS PAPERS SHOWING EXACTLY WHERE BANK ACCOUNTS ARE LOCATED.

[] VOLUNTEERED TO FREEZE BANK FUNDS AT NO FEE [] (u)

CALL #3, [] FROM [] TO [], WHEREUPON [] INDICATED THAT ALL MONEY IS IN ESTER MUELLER'S NAME. [] ALSO STATED THAT ON EARLY MONDAY MORNING, THE U.S. ATTORNEY, CHIEF PROSECUTOR FOR SAN FRANCISCO, WAS FLYING IN TO MEET WITH [] AND TALK AND THAT [] WANTED [] TO TELL THE WHOLE STORY, TO ENABLE HIM TO BRING THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IN ON THIS MATTER. [] WANTS TO GET THE U.S. ATTORNEYS OFFICE INVOLVED.

[] FURTHER INDICATED THAT HE DID NOT THINK THE U.S. GOVERNMENT COULD GET ESTER MUELLER'S MONEY IF IT WAS IN FACT IN ESTER'S NAME.

[] INDICATED HE NEEDS TO MEET WITH THE OFFICIALS OF THE TWO COUNTRIES INVOLVED, PANAMA (PROBABLY MENT TO SAY GUYANA) AND SWITZERLAND. [] STATED THAT HE CAN GET AN AFFIDAVIT FROM A PERSON WHO TURNED THE MONEYS OVER TO [] AND LATER IN THE CONVERSATION [] STATED I HAVE AN AFFIDAVIT FROM THE PERSON WHO LEFT THE TEMPLE AND IS CURRENTLY HELPING [] (u)

[] STATED THAT THE PEOPLES TEMPLE HAS BEEN VERY CLEVER IN (u)

REC'D BY POLICE

DEC 2 8 01 AM '88

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED

2

THE PAST ABOUT HIDING ASSETS AND [REDACTED] ASKED [REDACTED] TO SEND HIM A LETTER STATING, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] MAILED SUCH A LETTER TO

[REDACTED] (u)

b6
b7C

INDIANAPOLIS CONTINUING [REDACTED] AND

WILL KEEP BUREAU ADVISED. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

MM00004

00 HI BQ SF

DE MM

061450Z DEC 78

FM MIAMI (89-179) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BROOKLYN QUEENS MRA (89-495) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

6 DEC 78 14 57 z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 PXM/nch

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

b6
b7C

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU DECEMBER 6, 1978. (u)

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS FURNISHED IN ADDITION TO THAT
IN RE TELETYPE: (u)

REG-126 89-4286-1081

DURING INTERVIEW WITH RICHARD CLARK, HE DISPLAYED A PIECE
OF PAPER BEARING NAME MARIE BOCKELMAN, SAN FRANCISCO, [REDACTED]
AND NAME JUANITA BOGUE. CLARK WAS UNABLE TO FULLY EXPLAIN THE
RELATIONSHIP OF THE ABOVE, BUT STATED HE BELIEVES BOGUE "ESCAPED"
JONESTOWN WHEN RYAN ASSASSINATED. BOCKELMAN POSSIBLY A FRIEND OR
RELATIVE OF BOGUE. (u)

b6
b7C

IT IS NOTED BQMRA ADVISED MIAMI THAT [REDACTED]

DEC 8 10 15 AM '78 22 DEC 11 1978

66 DEC 20 1978

PAGE TWO MM 89-179 UNCLAS

INTERVIEWED AT NEW YORK ON DECEMBER 3-4, 1978, STATED ONE MARY LEE BOGUE REPORTEDLY ADMINISTERED SHOTS TO SOME VICTIMS AT JONESTOWN. (u)

ABOVE FURNISHED FOR ANY ACTION DEEMED APPROPRIATE BY SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

INTERVIEWS OF THREE PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) MEMBERS AT MIAMI COORDINATED WITH U.S. SECRET SERVICE. FINGERPRINTS AND PHOTOS TAKEN. (u)

INFORMATION CONCERNING LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACT MINIMAL. (u)

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING AT MIAMI. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

2

SFO 144 3400229Z

OO HQ BA

DE SF 014

O 050223Z DEC 7

6 DEC 78 02 34z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SC 10) BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BALTIMORE (89-173) IMMEDIATE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10/9/92 BY 10118 DKM/jedar

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>[initials]</i>
Ident.	
Int'l.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. M. nt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 4, 1978. (u)

REGARDING LEON PERRY, INQUIRIES AT PASSPORT OFFICE (u)

SAN FRANCISCO FAILED TO DEVELOP ANY INFORMATION REGARDING

LEON PERRY. (u)

REC-126

89-4286-1082

INQUIRIES AT LEON PERRY'S OTHER ADDRESS ON CALIFORNIA

DRIVER'S LICENSE, 2321 BUSH STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, DETERMINED

PERRY UNKNOWN AT THIS ADDRESS. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

22 DEC 11 1978

BT

[Handwritten signature]

b6
b7c

✓ RECEIVED BY POLICE
DEC 2 10 55 AM '78

665 LC 20 1978

BQ0009 3400244Z

PP HQ NY SF

DE BQ 009

P 050244Z DEC. 78

FM BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

NEW YORK (89-495) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

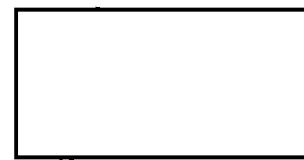
UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR


6 DEC 78 02 46 Z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/15/92 BY 1048 OLM/ladma



b6
b7C

FOR INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU ON 12/5/78, SUPV. 

 BQMRA, BRIEFED FAA OFFICIALS ACTING AS SKY MARSHALLS

FOR PAA FLIGHT, GEORGETOWN - JFK 12/6/78. (u)

MR.  CHIEF OF SECURITY PAA,

b6
b7C

WHO WAS IN ATTENDANCE AT ABOVE MEETING, OFFICIALLY REQUESTED THAT
THE FBI CONTACT APPROPRIATE AUTHORITES TO PROVIDE ARMED GUARDS
FOR ANY FUTURE PAN AM FLIGHTS THAT MAY BE CARRYING JONESTOWN
SURVIVORS TO THE U.S. (u)

REC-126

89-4286-10833

22 DEC 11 1978

BT

66 DEC 20 1978

WLB

DN0001 340000Z

PP HQ SF LA

DE DN

P 060000Z DEC 78

FM DENVER (89-175) (P)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

LOS ANGELES (89-436) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

6 DEC 78 00 05z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____



b6
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1060 DM/ndm

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPES TO THE BUREAU, DATED NOVEMBER 22, 1978, AND NOVEMBER 27, 1978. (u)

ures

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT RECORDS FAILED TO SHOW ANY RECORD FOR JACK ARNOLD BEAN, SR., JAMES MCELVANE OR [REDACTED] NO VICTIM REPORT HAD BEEN FILED BY ONE DAVID WISE. (u)

b6
b7c

LOS ANGELES ADVISE IF MOTHER OF DAVID WISE LOCATED AND CURRENT LOCATION OF HER SON. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

89-4286-1084

REC-126

22 DEC 11 1978

DEC 2 8 1978

DEC 2 8 1978

RECEIVED

66 DEC 20 1978

SFO.136 3392354Z

OO HQ WF

DE SF 0007

O 052345Z DEC 78

6 DEC 78 00 01z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10) RECEIVED

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

WFO (89-750) IMMEDIATE (WFO VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/95 BY 1044 DEN/MLH

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____



b6
b7c

RE WFO TELETYPE TO SAN FRANCISCO, DATED DECEMBER 4, 1978. (u)

REFERENCED TELETYPE REQUESTED SAN FRANCISCO TO DETERMINE IF CHARLES A KRAUSE, WASHINGTON POST REPORTER, HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED. SAN FRANCISCO INDICES DO NOT INDICATE THAT KRAUSE HAS BEEN INTERVIEWED. (u)

WFO WILL CONDUCT FULL INTERVIEW OF KRAUSE AND IMMEDIATELY FURNISH RESULTS TO BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES". (u)

BT

REC-113 89-4286-1085

22 DEC 11 1978

WFO

TELETYPE TO:
WF 66 DEC 20 1978

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:

- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Pion. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 12/6/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/16/82 BY [signature]

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]

SUBJECT: RYMUR

b6
b7c

DAILY SUMMARY (u)

Autopsies of Deceased at Dover, Delaware. (u)

It is recalled that the Department of Justice has requested that autopsies be performed on the remains of the Reverend Jim Jones, Dr. Larry Schacht, Maria Katsaris, and four other identified victims of Jonestown chosen at random by the FBI. The FBI has been tasked to obtain written permission from the next of kin of the above deceased.

To date written waivers authorizing autopsies have been obtained from Steven K. Katsaris, father of Maria Katsaris, and from Ezra Schacht, father of Dr. Larry Schacht. Negotiations with families of Reverend Jones and others selected continue but to date no consent for autopsies have been obtained. Investigation in this area continues. (u)

Interview of Galan W. (Joe) Holsinger

Mr. Holsinger was interviewed on the evening of 12/4 and during the day of 12/5/78. Holsinger advised that he believed a total of 18 people including Congressman Ryan traveled to Guyana on 11/14/78. Holsinger will provide a complete list of individuals to the FBI as soon as one can be compiled. Regarding Congressman Ryan's briefcase, Holsinger stated that he would make the briefcase available to interviewing Agents of the Washington Field Office, however, did not have it in his possession at the time of the interview. Holsinger received the briefcase from James Schollaert in San Francisco on 11/21/78. The clasps on the briefcase were open and after going through its contents, Holsinger noted that a tape recorder, carried by Congressman Ryan to Guyana was missing. (u)

DEC 13 1978

CONTINUED - OVER

DES/jap (8)



57 DEC 28 1978

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

At approximately 8:00 p.m., PST, 11/18/78, [redacted] was home alone and received a call at her residence. A male voice asked for her husband. When told he was not there the unidentified male told her to tell him "his meal ticket just had his head blown off and we will kill him next." A second and third call followed immediately with the same message by the same person. A fourth and fifth call were terminated by [redacted] when the same male voice was determined to be on the line. These calls were reported to the Foster City, California, Police Department, by [redacted]. In connection with these calls, however, on 11/24/78, [redacted] San Francisco, telephoned [redacted] and said that he had obtained information that a Peoples Temple (PT) hit squad was in existence with two members being in the United States and one in Guyana. [redacted] advised that he had a tape recording of a news conference that the PT held in San Francisco, the spokesman being [redacted]. [redacted] listened to this tape and identified the voice of [redacted] as the caller to her residence. San Francisco has been instructed to contact [redacted] and conduct necessary investigation regarding this incident. San Francisco has also been instructed to contact reporter [redacted] (supra) regarding this incident. (u)

b6
b7c

Interview of Persons Returning from Guyana (u)

On 12/5/78 three individuals returned from Guyana. Richard Clark advised that he observed weapons at the PT in Guyana in a duffle bag that apparently had just arrived from the United States approximately two to three months ago. Jones allegedly knew Congressman Ryan was to arrive at least two weeks before his actual arrival. Clark escaped Jonestown the morning of Ryan's assassination and was not present at the time of the assassination or suicides. Clark observed the arrival of two bags of cyanide brought to Jonestown from the ship "Cudule" but knows nothing further about its source. He noted that Jim Jones was a heavy drug user but could furnish no further information. Clark stated that he heard that one Annie McGile (phonetic) shot Reverend Jones and that Thomas Kice shot Ryan but was unable to pinpoint the source of his information (u)

Robert Paul stated that he escaped Jonestown prior to what he described as "mass murder." Paul stated that his wife and three children perished at Jonestown. Paul stated (u)

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

that conditions at Jonestown were brutal and prison-like and further described Reverend Jimmy Jones as a dictator. Paul stated he saw Congressman Ryan on Friday evening, 11/17/78 when Ryan addressed the Jonestown community. In Paul's opinion he feels Ryan sensed problems and did not really mean what he told the community that everything looked well. Paul heard that the tractor trailer from which Congressman Ryan was shot was driven by one Ed Crenshaw and that Thomas Kice was the man that shot Ryan (u)

[redacted] survived the Jonestown massacre and described Jones as being a person who did a lot of good in the San Francisco area but when he arrived in Guyana Jones ran Jonestown like a slave labor concentration camp. (u)

b6
b7c

No additional pertinent information was developed from these interviews. (u)

Seventeen individuals are scheduled to arrive via Pan American Airlines, Flight 228 from Guyana at 6:15 p.m., 12/6/78 at JFK International Airport, New York City. Provisions have been made to interview all individuals. Additionally, subpoenas have been issued calling for the appearance of [redacted] before the Federal Grand Jury [redacted]

[redacted]. Discussions were held regarding service of these subpoenas between representatives of FBIHQ and the Criminal Division of the Department on this date and it was determined with the concurrence of the United States Attorney, San Francisco, that the [redacted] on the subpoenas would be filled in by [redacted] under the following guidelines: [redacted]

b3

[redacted] traveling [redacted] to [redacted] from [redacted] would be directed [redacted]

[redacted]; [redacted] not traveling [redacted] to [redacted] would be directed to [redacted]

[redacted] (u)

By telephone call to the Brooklyn Queens Metropolitan Resident Agency on the evening of 12/5/78, Attorney William Kunstler placed the Bureau on notice that he was acting on behalf of Attorney Charles Garry in representing all persons returning aboard the Pan American flight this date. Kunstler advised that the FBI was to conduct no interviews of these individuals. With the concurrence of the Criminal Division of the Department and of the United States Attorney for the Eastern District of New York, interviews

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

will proceed as scheduled. On 12/6/78 a conference was held with Assistant Attorney General Philip Heyman, Robert Keuch, Deputy Assistant Attorney General, and Al Hantman, Section Chief, all of the Criminal Division of the Department. All present at the conference agreed with the above procedure to be followed regarding interviews in the Eastern District of New York inasmuch as all were to be interviewed merely as witnesses. A representative of the Office of the United States Attorney for the Eastern District of New York will be present at JFK International Airport to handle all inquiries relative to the presence of lawyers for individuals returning from Guyana.

Identification of the Dead at Dover, Delaware. (u)

To date 563 persons have been positively identified; 547 by fingerprint comparisons; and 16 by dental charts. (u)

Investigation Concerning Mark Lane. (u)

During interview of Vernon Gosney at San Juan (Gosney was a defecting PT member wounded in Guyana with Ryan) Gosney stated that Mark Lane during his trip to Jonestown told members of the camp that there was a plot to destroy Jonestown. Lane said that there was a planned conspiracy against Jonestown and that the group coming there were members of the CIA. (u)

Investigation into the Assets of the PT Church. (u)

By letter received 12/5/78 the Civil Division of the Department requested that the FBI investigate the assets of the PT Church in expectation of a possible request that the Department bring a civil action to recover certain funds expended to return bodies to the United States in connection with the recent incident in Guyana.

The Civil Division is being informed by return memorandum with the concurrence of the Criminal Division of the Department that we do not believe that the FBI at this time has proper authority to conduct an investigation into the assets of the PT. The FBI will, however, conduct a limited inquiry to locate assets of the PT and conduct sufficient investigation for the Department to determine if the PT Church in California

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

and/or Guyana may be liable for the debts of individual members of the organization. In the event that a civil action is brought in United States District Court and a judgment is obtained rendering the PT Church liable to the United States, the FBI will, at the request of the Civil Division, conduct an in depth investigation to ascertain the financial ability of the PT Church to meet its obligation.

Legat Robert Oglesby telephonically advised that records of the PT Church reviewed in Guyana reveal the following bank accounts. These are the accounts found to date and do not necessarily represent all accounts of the PT: (1) Bank of Nova Scotia, Nassau, Bahamas no account number, name Jim W. Jones, balance \$206,396.07 (US); (2) Guyana National Cooperative Bank, Georgetown, Guyana, External Savings Account - PT number COR29489/10, balance \$13,256.65 (Guyana); (3) Guyana National Cooperative Bank, Georgetown, Guyana, Fixed Time Deposit Savings Account number CO-90-319, balance \$13,222.61 (Guyana); (4) Guyana National Cooperative Bank, Georgetown, Guyana, Savings Account number 28549, balance \$12,935.93 (Guyana); (5) Barclay's Bank, Georgetown, Guyana, External Savings Account number 9857/2, balance \$1,806,051.03 (Guyana); (6) Barclay's Bank, Georgetown, Guyana Checking Attout (no account number) - PT, balance \$30,890 (Guyana); (7) Banco Union, Caracas, Venezuela, account number 01-58115-5 in name Maria Katsaris, balance \$85,745 (Guyana)(This account is believed to be a Checking account); and (8) Bank of America, Fillmore Post Office Branch, San Francisco, California, account number 2-1465 in the name James Warren Jones, balance \$7,334.96 (US). (By letter dated 5/26/78, Bank of America made inquiry of Jones as to reason that the account was dormant.) (u)

The rate of exchange on 12/6/78 is \$1 United States equals \$2.54 Guyana. (u)

WJB *JWA* *WJA*

BQO 007 3400054Z

OO HQ SF

DE BQ 007

O 050054Z DEC. 78

FM BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA (89-495)

6 DEC 78 01 09z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	RCI
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

ATTENTION: RYMUR COMMAND POST AND IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 6046 Dkm/uda

b6
b7c

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

RE: BQMRA TELL CALL DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTOR CONRAD BANNER,
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION, 12/5/78. (u)

Handwritten initials

FOLLOWING IS LIST OF INDIVIDUALS ARRIVING JFK AIRPORT, NYC,
12/6/78: (u)

THOMAS BEIKMAN W/M 4/27/57

REC-713

JOHN RAPHAEL COBB N/M [] 6' 180LBS

MARK CORDELL W/M []

CLIFFORD GEIG W/M []

89-4286-1087

b6
b7c

22 DEC 11 1978

DEPT. OF JUSTICE

DEC 2 2 03 PM '78

RECEIVED

*Handled previously
no further action
1-5-79*

Handwritten signature

Handwritten signature

66 JAN 5 1979

AARON HENDRICKS [redacted]

LAURA JOHNSON W/F 10/22/47

JAMES W. JONES, JR. N/M 10/1/60

TIMOTHY GLEN JONES W/M [redacted] 5'10" 140LBS

CHUCK ROBERT KIRKENDALL 10/16/48

PAUL MC CANN W/M 9/26/51

GUY EDGAR MITCHELL [redacted]

CLEVELAND NEWELL N/M 7/15/55 FBI NUMBER 455995K3

MICHAEL ANGELO SIMON [redacted]

ROBERT HOMER STROUD W/M 12/13/57

PRESTON WADE [redacted]

WALTER WILLIAMS [redacted]

BURRELL WILSON N/M [redacted]

7
(h)

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION REQUESTED TO FURNISH TO BUREAU SUPERVISOR

[redacted] RYMUR COMMAND POST, FINGERPRINT CARDS OR
PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY OF FINGERPRINT CARDS OF ABOVE LISTED INDIVIDUALS,
IN ORDER FOR THESE CARDS TO BE HAND CARRIED BY SUPERVISOR

b6
b7C

[redacted] TO BQMRA ON 12/6/78. (u)

RECEIVED BY OFFICE
DEC 2 2 03 PM '78
2

PAGE THREE UNCLAS EFTO

SAN FRANCISCO AT SAN FRANCISCO: ADVISE BQ RE INTERVIEW OF

[REDACTED] N/F, DOB: [REDACTED], [REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO,
[REDACTED] WHO ARRIVED NY FROM GEORGETOWN 12/3/78 AND CONTINUED
TO SF 12/3/78 ON TWA FLT 43 SAME DATE. [REDACTED] IS THE
MOTHER OF [REDACTED], N/M, DOB: [REDACTED] INFORMATION
TELEPHONED TO SA [REDACTED] SF DIVISION, PM 12/3/78. *mu*

BT

CC: *IRCP/*

3

ME0002 3401928Z

PP HQ BQ SF

DE ME

P 061918Z DEC 78

FM MEMPHIS (89-110) (P)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

RE MEMPHIS TELCALL TO BQMRA, DEC. 5, 1978. (u)

AS INDICATED IN REFERENCED TELCALL, MEMPHIS IS UNAWARE THAT BQMRA IS NOT IN POSSESSION OF NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN ATTORNEY MARK LANE REGARDING THE AVAILABILITY OF TERRI BUFORD FOR INTERVIEW. MEMPHIS HAS INTERVIEWED LANE ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS REGARDING BUFORD AND LANE HAS INDICATED HE REPRESENTS HER AND WOULD ONLY MAKE HER AVAILABLE IF SHE WERE GRANTED IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION. USA, SAN FRANCISCO, AND ATTORNEY MARK LANE ARE CURRENTLY NEGOTIATING IN AN EFFORT TO RESOLVE DIFFERENCES WHEREAS BUFORD WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW. (u)

6 DEC 78 19 40z
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 12/9/92 BY 1048 DKM/ind



b6
 b7c

(u)

REC-113 89-4286-1088

22 DEC 11 1978

Handwritten initials/signature

66 DEC 20 1978

PAGE TWO

ME 89-110

UNCLAS E F T O

MEMPHIS REALIZED FURTHER ATTEMPT TO CONTACT LANE RE AVAIL-
ABILITY OF BUFORD WITHOUT SUBPOENA OR WARRANT WOULD HAVE BEEN
FRUITLESS AND, THEREFORE, DECISION WAS MADE IN CONJUNCTION WITH
OO AND FBIHQ THAT NO FURTHER ATTEMPTS WOULD BE MADE. THIS
DECISION WAS ALSO REACHED DUE TO THE FACT THAT LANE AND THE
USA'S OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, HAD TENTATIVELY AGREED TO MEET ON
DEC. 6, 1978. (u)

NO FURTHER CONTACTS WITH LANE OR EFFORTS TO LOCATE AND
INTERVIEW BUFORD ARE CONTEMPLATED AT THIS TIME. (u)

BT

2

MM00019

OO HI LA SF

DE MM

O 062028Z DEC 78

MIAMI (89-179) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

6 DEC 78 20 36z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1046 P.M./jcd

b6
b7c

UNCLAS
RYMUR

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU DECEMBER 6, 1978. (u)

rls

[REDACTED], NATIONAL INQUIRIER,

LANTANA, FLORIDA, ADVISED HE WAS APPROACHED PRIOR TO JULY,

1978, BY GORDON LINDSAY, FREE LANCE WRITER, AND CYRIL MAITLAND,
FREE LANCE PHOTOGRAPHER. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THEY WISHED

TO TRAVEL TO JONESTOWN TO PREPARE AN ARTICLE CONCERNING THE

PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT). LINDSAY APPARENTLY HAS INFORMATION

CONCERNING UNFAVORABLE CONDITIONS IN JONESTOWN. [REDACTED]

NOTED LINDSAY MAY HAVE HAD CONTACT WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN

PRIOR TO LINDSAY CONTACTING HIM. [REDACTED]

ENCOURAGED THE

22 DEC 11 1978

b6
b7c

REC-113 89-4286-1089

llg

66 DEC 20 1978

PAGE TWO MM (89-179) UNCLAS

TWO TO TRAVEL TO GUYANA FOR THE ARTICLE. (u)

LINDSAY AND MAITLAND SUPPOSEDLY TRAVELED TO GUYANA, JULY, 1978, BUT WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER JONESTOWN. THE TWO WERE REPORTEDLY ARRESTED, SPENT ONE NIGHT IN JAIL AND EXPELLED FROM THE COUNTRY THE FOLLOWING DAY. (u)

[REDACTED] STATED LINDSAY MAY PRESENTLY FEAR REPRISAL BY PT. LINDSAY AND MAITLAND CAN BE REACHED AT TELEPHONE

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] (u)
LOS ANGELES INTERVIEW LINDSAY AND MAITLAND REGARDING THEIR TRIP TO GUYANA. ALSO DETERMINE WHETHER THE TWO CONFERRED WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN OR OTHER FEDERAL OR STATE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ABOUT PT PRIOR TO OR FOLLOWING THE TRIP. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

AX0002 3402132Z

PP HQ SF WF

DE AX

P 62133Z DEC 78

FM ALEXANDRIA (89-102) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

WFO (89-570) PRIORITY

6 DEC 78 21 43z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

b6
b7c

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 10480 DM/ndm

DECLASS
RYMUR

RE WFO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DATED DECEMBER 5, 1978. (u)

ON DECEMBER 6, 1978, JACKIE SPIER, AIDE TO U. S.

CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN, PRESENTLY CONVALESCING AT THE ARLINGTON HOSPITAL, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA, ADVISED THAT SHE HAS RECEIVED NO PERSONAL THREATS TO HER LIFE SINCE RETURNING TO THE U. S.

SPIER ADVISED THAT JOE HOLSINGER, ADMINISTRATIVE AIDE TO RYAN, TOLD HER WHILE SHE WAS AT THE SHOCK TRAUMA CENTER IN BALTIMORE,

MARYLAND, THAT A TELEPHONIC THREAT HAD BEEN RECEIVED BY THE HOSPITAL, CONTENTS OF WHICH CONTAINED A THREAT TO SPIER'S LIFE.

SPIER WAS NOT AWARE AS TO ANY SPECIFIC CONVERSATION THAT ENSUED CONCERNING THE TELEPHONE CALL (u)

REC-113 89-4286-1090

DEC 11 1978

DEC 8 9 11 10

RECEIVED

66DEC201978

PAGE TWO AX 89-102 UNCLAS

SPIER STATED THAT SHE HAD IN HER POSSESSION A LARGE SONY CASSETTE TAPE RECORDER, BLACK IN COLOR, DURING HER TRAVEL FROM JONESTOWN TO THE AIRSTRIP WHEN DEPARTING FOR HOME. THE TAPE RECORDER WAS SETTING ALONGSIDE OF HER PERSON WHILE RIDING IN THE CAB OF A TRUCK. SPIER HAS NOT SEEN THIS TAPE RECORDER SINCE THAT TIME. SPIER STATED THAT THE TAPE RECORDER CONTAINED A TAPE WHICH RECORDED CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN PT MEMBERS AND REPRESENTATIVE RYAN, INCLUDING SOME DECLARATIONS OF INTENT TO LEAVE THE TEMPLE BY PT MEMBERS. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

TP0003 3402115

PP HQ HO IP SF

DE TP

P 062110Z DEC 78

FM TAMPA (89-79)(P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

HOUSTON PRIORITY

INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, AFO (A).

6 DEC 78 21 37z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DCM/wh



b6
b7c

RE TAMPA TELEPHONE CALL TO SAN FRANCISCO, DECEMBER 1,
1978. (u)

(u)

ON DECEMBER 1, 1978, [REDACTED], [REDACTED],

[REDACTED] TAMPA, FLORIDA, ESTRANGED WIFE OF [REDACTED],

[REDACTED], ADVISED SHE AND HER HUSBAND HAD ATTENDED PEOPLES' TEMPLE
(PT) IN INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, IN LATE 1950'S OR EARLY 1960'S.

b6
b7c

SHE ADVISED HER CONTACTS HAD BEEN LIMITED AND, THEREFORE,
COULD FURNISH NO INFORMATION WHICH HAD NOT ALREADY BEEN
REPORTED BY THE NEWS MEDIA, EXCEPT THAT SHE HAD RECEIVED A

REC-113 89-4286-1091

(u)
22 DEC 11 1978

REC-113
DEC 20 1978

66 DEC 20 1978

TELEPHONE CALL FROM ONE ROSS CASE, [REDACTED],
UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] DURING WHICH HE
TOLD HER THAT HE BELIEVED HE WAS ON A PT "HIT LIST" BECAUSE
OF HIS CONTINUED OPPOSITION TO JIM JONES. SHE ALSO INDICATED
THAT RUSSELL WINBERG (PHONETIC), AN INDIANAPOLIS EVANGELIST,
WOULD BE KNOWLEDGEABLE REGARDING THE PT FINANCES DURING THE
TIME THEY WERE IN INDIANAPOLIS. (u)

[REDACTED] STATED SHE HAD APPEARED ON A RADIO TALK SHOW,
9 P. M. TO 12 MIDNIGHT, NOVEMBER 30, 1978, "TALK OF TAMPA BAY,"
ON STATION WDAE, TAMPA, FLA., AND HAD ARRANGED FOR CASE TO BE
TELEPHONICALLY INTERVIEWED, WHICH HE WAS. (u)

CASE COVERED JONES' ACTIVITIES FULLY, BUT DID NOT
MENTION THE "HIT LIST." (u)

CONTACT HAS BEEN MADE WITH WDAE TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE
TAPE OF THE AFOREMENTIONED TALK SHOW, BUT THE STATION LEGAL
STAFF STILL DEBATING ADVISABILITY OF DELIVERY WITHOUT
SUBPOENA. THEIR DECISION IS EXPECTED DECEMBER 7, 1978, AND
SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE ADVISED IF SUBPOENA REQUIRED; OTHERWISE,
A COPY OF TAPE WILL BE FORWARDED. ROSS CASE NOTED DURING THAT
RADIO SHOW THAT HE HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED BY THE FBI, AND IT IS (u)

SUGGESTED THAT RADIO TAPE BE REVIEWED TO ASCERTAIN IF FACTS GIVEN IN RADIO INTERVIEW AND BUREAU INTERVIEW ARE ESSENTIALLY THE SAME. (u)

ON DECEMBER 5, 1978, ELVIN E. FARIS, 5903 NORTH OLA, TAMPA, TELEPHONE 813 - 238-8366, A WHITE MALE, BORN MARCH 25, 1905, ADVISED HE IS THE BROTHER OF HELEN SWINNEY. HE HAD A VERY CLOSE RELATIONSHIP WITH HER AND HER HUSBAND, CLEAVE, UNTIL 1965 WHEN THEY (HELEN AND CLEAVE SWINNEY) DISPOSED OF ALL POSSESSIONS AND WENT TO UKIAH, CALIF., WITH JIM JONES AND OTHER OF HIS FOLLOWERS. THAT MOVE BROKE ALL FAMILY TIES BETWEEN HELEN SWINNEY AND HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS. DURING THE ENSUING PERIOD, UNTIL 1975, FARIS RECEIVED ONLY TWO TELEPHONE CALLS, ONE LETTER AND ONE CHRISTMAS CARD FROM HIS SISTER, HELEN SWINNEY. IN LATE SPRING, 1975, HE WROTE HELEN THAT HE AND HIS WIFE WOULD BE IN UKIAH THAT SUMMER. HELEN RESPONDED THAT THEY WOULD BE LEAVING FOR GUYANA IN AUGUST, 1975. HELEN AND CLEAVE SWINNEY WERE VISITED IN JULY, 1975, BY FARIS, HIS WIFE, VADA, WHITE FEMALE, BORN NOVEMBER 10, 1912, AND ANOTHER SISTER, MATTIE NORRIS, 5190 SEALE ROAD, BEAUMONT, TEXAS, TELEPHONE 713 - 842-1988. HELEN AND CLEAVE SWINNEY WERE (u)

FOUND TO BE RESIDING IN THE LIVING QUARTERS OF A PT NURSING HOME WHICH THEY OPERATED FOR THE TEMPLE. THE HOME HAD 14 MALE PATIENTS, WAS CLEAN, AND SEEMINGLY WELL-MAINTAINED. AT THAT TIME, HELEN APPEARED HAPPY, BUT DEFINITELY WAS A "CHANGED PERSON" IN THAT SHE HAD DEVELOPED A "VULGAR MOUTH" AND NO LONGER BELIEVED IN GOD OR THE BIBLE. SHE BELIEVED ONLY IN JIM JONES AND HAD A PICTURE OF HIM IN EVERY ROOM OF THE HOUSE. FARIS NOTED CLEAVE SWINNEY HAD "LOOKED BAD" AT THAT TIME AND HAD INDICATED THAT HE WAS RECOVERING FROM AN OPERATION, TYPE OF WHICH WAS NEVER DISCUSSED. (u)

WHILE IN UKIAH, CALIF., HELEN SWINNEY TOOK THEM ON A TOUR OF THE PT SETTLEMENT AND SURROUNDING AREA, MOST OF WHICH SHE INDICATED WAS OWNED BY THE PT. THE "TEMPLE" ITSELF WAS A VERY PLAIN WOOD FRAME BUILDING WHICH SAT BACK FROM THE ROAD. AROUND IT WAS A CHAIN LINK FENCE WHICH HAD A GATE AT THE FRONT WITH A "GUARD SHACK" BY IT. THERE WERE SEVERAL GUARDS IN THE VICINITY, AND WHEN THEIR CAR STOPPED, THE GUARDS STARTED TOWARDS IT UNTIL HELEN IDENTIFIED HERSELF AND TOLD THE GUARDS IT WAS "O. K." SHE GAVE THE DEFINITE IMPRESSION THAT SHE WAS HIGH IN THE ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE OF THE PT. (u)

4

FARIS ADVISED THAT THE GUARDS, PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED, WORE A DEFINITE UNIFORM-TYPE GARB, BUT HE CAN NO LONGER RECALL THE DESCRIPTION. HE IS ALSO UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT HELEN'S SON, HIS NEPHEW, TIM SWINNEY, WAS ONE OF THE PT SECURITY FORCE, ALTHOUGH HE DOES NOT EVER RECALL SEEING HIM IN UNIFORM. HE ALSO HAD THE IMPRESSION THAT AL TOUCHETTE, HELEN'S GRANDSON, WAS ONE OF THE GUNMEN WHO WAS ON THE WAGON WHICH WENT TO THE AIRPORT AND KILLED THE PEOPLE IN CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S GROUP. HE ADVISED HE DOES NOT NOW KNOW HOW OR WHERE THIS IMPRESSION CAME FROM (u)

FARIS NOTED HELEN AND CLEAVE SWINNEY HAD BEEN OF AN "AVERAGE" RELIGIOUS PERSUASION BEFORE JONES, BUT HAD ABANDONED THEIR EARLIER BELIEFS AFTER GOING WITH THE JONES ORGANIZATION. (u)

HE FURTHER NOTED CHARLES TOUCHETTE HAD ORIGINALLY BEEN STRONGLY OPPOSED TO JONES AS WELL AS THE SWINNEYS' INVOLVEMENT WITH HIM. (TOUCHETTE IS THE HUSBAND OF JOYCE, NEE SWINNEY.) JOYCE TOUCHETTE VISITED HER PARENTS ABOUT 1966 OR 1967 IN SPITE OF HER HUSBAND'S OPPOSITION. SHE THEN STAYED IN UKIAH, CALIF., AND TOLD TOUCHETTE THAT HE COULD EITHER JOIN HER OR (u)

PAGE SIX TP 89-79 UNCLAS

SHE WOULD GET A DIVORCE. TOUCHETTE JOINED HER AT THE PT SETTLEMENT IN UKIAH. (U)

FARIS MADE AVAILABLE PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN IN JULY, 1975, OF HELEN AND CLEAVE SWINNEY AS WELL AS THEIR SON, MARVIN, AND HIS WIFE, JACKIE, WHO HAD ALSO GONE TO CALIFORNIA, BUT WHO HAD SINCE LEFT THE PT AND NOW RESIDE SOMEWHERE IN NORTH OR SOUTH CAROLINA. (U)

COPIES OF THE ABOVE PHOTOGRAPHS ARE BEING MADE AND WILL BE FORWARDED TO THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO WHEN AVAILABLE. (U)

FD-302S TO FOLLOW. (U)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (U)

BT

6

NK0003 3402245

OO HI

DE NK 003

O 062245Z DEC 78

6 DEC 78 23 00z

FM NEWARK (89-147) (P) (C-1)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/92 BY 10450ka/luh

UNCLAS
RY MUR

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO NEWARK, DECEMBER 1, 1978; AND
INDIANAPOLIS TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 5, 1978. (u)

[redacted] (PROTECT IDENTITY), [redacted]

[redacted], TELEPHONE [redacted], WAS INTERVIEWED WITH
REGARD TO THE QUESTIONS CONTAINED IN REFERENCED BUREAU TELETYPE.

[redacted] REQUESTED THAT HER IDENTITY BE PROTECTED IN VIEW OF
HER FEAR OF PERSONAL HARASSMENT (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION WITH REGARD TO
QUESTIONS NUMBER 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 12, 14, 17
AND 18 CONTAINED IN REFERENCED COMMUNICATION. (u) 89-4286-1092

WITH REGARD TO QUESTION 7, [redacted] STATED THAT AT THE TIME
SHE LEFT THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN AUGUST, 1973, AN INNER-CORE
COUNCIL WHICH WAS CALLED THE BOARD AND WHICH HAD BEEN FORMED IN
1971, WAS THE GOVERNING COUNCIL OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE. [redacted]
FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF (u)

DEC 7 1978
[Handwritten initials]

86-20-1978

PAGE TWO NK 89-147 UNCLAS

THE BOARD (u)

ARCHIE IJAMES; LARRY LAYTON; CAROLYN LAYTON; KAREN LAYTON;
LINDA AMOS; JACK BEAM; TIM AND GRACE STONE; MIKE CARTMELL;
SUZANNE JONES - DAUGHTER OF JIM JONES; AND LYNN JONES. (u)

IN RESPONSE TO QUESTION NUMBER 15, ADVISED THAT
HER AFFILIATION WITH THE PEOPLES TEMPLE BEGAN IN 1967 AND
IN AUGUST OF 1973, SHE LEFT THE PEOPLES TEMPLE BECAUSE OF
DRASTIC CHANGES AND HAS AVOIDED CONTACT WITH ALL INDIVIDUALS
INVOLVED IN THE PEOPLES TEMPLE SINCE THAT TIME. (u)

b6
b7c

FD-302 REFLECTING COMPLETE CONTENTS OF INTERVIEW WILL
FOLLOW UNDER SEPARATE COMMUNICATION. (u)

BT

J

#

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>NYPD</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

SFO 167 3402221Z

OO HQ NY BQ

6 DEC 78 22 32z

DE SF 006

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

O 062100Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

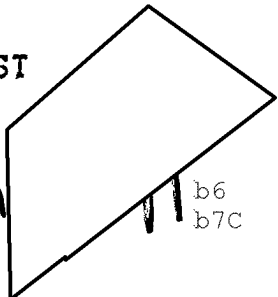
NEW YORK (89-495) IMMEDIATE (NY VIA FBIHQ)

BROOKLYN - QUEENS MRA - ATTENTION: RYMUR COMMAND POST

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1042 DCA/rdh



b6
b7c

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELEPHONE CALL TO BROOKLYN - QUEENS MRA,
DECEMBER 6, 1978. (u)

rls

SUBPOENAS ISSUED TODAY BY FEDERAL GRAND JURY, NDC,
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, DIRECTING APPEARANCE OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RETURNING FROM GUYANA TO JFK VIA PAN AM FLIGHT ON DECEMBER 6, 1978. DATE OF APPEARANCE IS BLANK PER AGREEMENT REACHED BY

SUPERVISOR [REDACTED] CID COMMAND POST, FBIHQ AND ASSISTANT AG
PHILLIP HAYMAN, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND USA WILLIAM HUNTER, 1093

NDC. (u)

REC-113

89-4286-1093
22 DEC 11 1978

DEC 2 1978

RECEIVED

RECEIVED 12 11 1978
74

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

PER AGREEMENT, [REDACTED] WILL BE

SERVED AT [REDACTED]

THE SUBPOENA DATE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(u)

SUBPOENAS TELECOPIED TO BROOKLYN - QUEENS MRA. (u)

b3

BROOKLYN - QUEENS MRA IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE SAN
FRANCISCO OF THE DATES THAT [REDACTED] IS SCHEDULED TO APPEAR
BEFORE THE GRAND JURY. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES". (u)

BT

2

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. 11/17/78
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

TO : MAN/MOORE

DATE: 12/6/78

FROM : W.D. GOW

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE: 10/9/92 BY: 1048 DCM/KAM

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. Boynton



b6
b7C

On 12/6/78, ASAC Terry Knowles, Brooklyn Queens Office (BQ) advised the following (u)

In the early evening, 12/5/78, a Mr. [redacted] telephonically contacted BQ and spoke to Supervisor [redacted], stating that he had been asked by William Kunstler to provide legal representation for the returning members of the Peoples Temple (PT) from Guyana. Mr. [redacted] asked that Mr. Kunstler contact the BQ Office in expressing his legal request. (u)

Later in the evening, 12/5/78, William Kunstler telephonically contacted Supervisor [redacted] BQ, and stated that he had been asked by Charles Garry to provide legal counsel for the PT members. He inquired if we had any arrest warrants for the returning survivors on Wednesday, 12/6/78. [redacted] stated that we did not have any arrest warrants for these persons. (u)

b6
b7C

Mr. Kunstler stated that he would be in Kansas on 12/6/78 and would have an attorney represent his office, and this representative would be at the John F. Kennedy Airport Wednesday evening and would contact Supervisor [redacted]. The identity of this representative has not been furnished by Kunstler to date. (u)

REC-113 89-4286-1094

Richard Brewster, Chief of the Criminal Division, Eastern District of New York (EDNY), was advised of the request of Mr. Kunstler, at which time Mr. Brewster furnished the following information: (u)

22 DEC 11 1978

WDG:hjs (7)

CONTINUED - OVER



DEC 26 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Memo to Mr. Moore
RE: RYMUR

He stated that the FBI is under no obligation to advise the returning persons of their right to counsel inasmuch as these individuals are not the targets of the investigation based on the information known to date, and there are no outstanding arrest warrants for these persons. Further, he advised that we have no basis to know whether, in fact, Kunstler or any other counsel represents specific individuals who are returning to John F. Kennedy Airport. If during the course of the interview a person requests counsel, then that request would be honored at that particular time. (u)

Mr. Brewster further advised that future contacts by William Kunstler, Charles Garry, or any of their representatives be referred to the U. S. Attorney's Office, specifically to AUSA Richard Brewster, telephone 212-330-7071, Brooklyn, New York. (u)

This matter discussed with AAG Phil Heymann
USDI and concurs
Heymann discussing subpoena question with Wm Hunter
USA, SD. JG 12/6/78 (u)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- _____

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

b6
b7C

Date 12/6/78

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
 FROM: R/SAC, ALBANY (89-70) (MC 16)
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

Re Bureau R/S dated 11/29/78 to Buffalo with attached letter from Mrs. [redacted] of Syracuse, New York, dated 11/24/78. Communication re-routed to Albany from Buffalo (u)

Upon receipt of attached correspondence from Mrs. [redacted] dated 11/24/78, an indices check was conducted. This check disclosed that she is a chronic letter writer who has made irrational accusations and threatened suicide many times if she did not receive action on her demands (u)

[redacted] originally began writing letters to the FBI concerning her estate on 8/15/73, and in these letters, Mrs. [redacted] threatened suicide on 8/20/73. [redacted]'s son, [redacted], Syracuse, New York, was contacted by Buagents at which time [redacted] advised that he realized his mother had emotional problems and may be suffering from senility. [redacted] stated that he would immediately contact his mother regarding this matter; however, her letters have continued to be received over the years. (u)

Her attorney, [redacted], Syracuse, New York, was contacted and had advised that he was aware of her complaints and that on November 29, 1974, she would get an accounting of her estate in court. He also noted that the Merchants Bank was withdrawing as co-executor of the estate because of their inability to cope with Mrs. [redacted]'s irrational charges. He noted that Mrs. [redacted] is senile, and there is no basis for her allegations. (u)

- 2 - Bureau
- 3 - Albany (1-89-70) (1-29-1960) (1-62-0)

REC-117 89-4286-1095

DEC 12 1978

b6
b7C

CG:kah

Approved: 66 DEC 20 1978

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

[redacted box]
 SIA FBI/DOJ

AL 89-70

In view of the fact that there are no Federal violations involved in Mrs. [redacted] s allegations, and her allegations about the mass murder in Jonestown has no substance, the Albany Division is discontinuing any further investigation in this matter. (u)

b6
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

Date 12/6/78

b6
b7c

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
 FROM: SAC, SAN ANTONIO (89-242)
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/9/92 BY 6048 DEM/ndh

Re San Francisco teletype to the Bureau, 11/22/78 (u)

Enclosed for Bureau and San Francisco is one copy each of letter received by Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) from [redacted] Guyana. Also enclosed for San Francisco is one copy of FD-159 re dissemination of referenced letter to U. S. Secret Service, Austin, Texas. (u)

On 11/30/78, [redacted], Agent, Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), Austin, Texas, made available a copy of a letter received from [redacted] in Guyana. The letter, dated 11/9/78, was received 11/27/78. No response to letter being made by INS or FBI, Austin, in view of contents, however, copies provided to Bureau and San Francisco for information or appropriate action. Copy of referenced letter disseminated to U. S. Secret Service, Austin, in view of names included in letter. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1) ENCLOSURE
 - 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Enc. 2)
 - 1 - San Antonio
- CRH/ksn
(5)

REC-113

89-4286-1096

12
07 DEC 5 1978



b6
b7c

Approved: [Signature] 12/11/78

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

Per [Signature]

ENCLOSURE (1) TO BUREAU

ENCLOSED IS A COPY OF LETTER FROM [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] GUYANA, TO INS, AUSTIN, TEXAS

SAC, SAN ANTONIO (89-242)

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/88 BY 1046 OKM/mch

FBI UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED

89-4286-1096

ENCLOSURE

Aut Hand

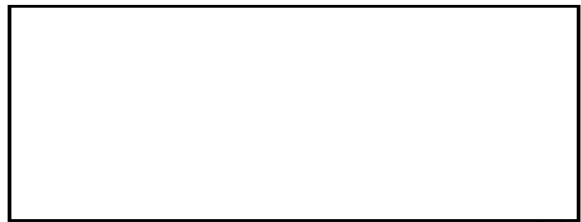


REC'D:
11-27-78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/19/96 BY 1088 D/ajh

THE District Director,
U.S. Department of Justice,
Immigration and Naturalization Service,
Houston, Texas.
U.S.I.

1 CHARON 25



b6
b7c

1 CHARON 27

DAN 2:44

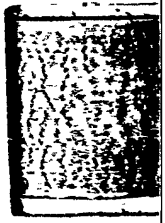
CUY AUA, South America
NOVEMBER 9, 1978

THE DISTRICT DIRECTOR
IMMIGRATION and NATURALIZATION SERVICE
HOUSTON, TEXAS.

Dear Sir,

I am respectfully making application
for my Certificate of Citizenship of the United
States of America and U.S. Passport.

I am the reincarnate son of King David,
King Hyndon Baimes Johnson and Queen Bathsheba,
Queen Claudin Johnson of LBT Ranch, Texas.
My name is Solomon called Ticholank. I
am the Official Builder of the Royal
Kingdom of Cool. I am also the Crown Prince



of Almighty God overlasting Kingdom on Earth.

The United States being God's Choice for His Royal Kingdom on Earth has to act with faith and wisdom at all times. These are some of the qualities ~~demanded~~ ^{demanded} of God's Royal Kingdom. The United States, as the Royal Kingdom of God must defend God's people at all times, in spite of locality. This is the binding duty for God's Royal Kingdom on earth.

I, as the Official Builder of God's Royal Kingdom, ^{of God} have selected on Divine Command the United States of America as the Royal Kingdom of God. On Divine Command I have also selected Guyana and Israel as States in the Federal Union of the USA. I have also selected a number of countries as Participating Countries of the Royal Kingdom of God.

Should you need further particulars for my Citizens Certificate and U.S. Passport kindly contact my mother Queen Clancy Johnson, LBS Rm 101 Texas
Sincerely, Solomon, The King's Son

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

Date 12/6/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 OKH/udm

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN QUEENS MRA (89-495)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ReNYteletype to Bureau, 12/4/78 (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau are one (1) copy and for San Francisco two (2) copies of FD-302 regarding interview of [redacted] at New York, upon [redacted]'s arrival from Georgetown, Guyana, 12/3/78. (u)

b6
b7c

REC-128

89-4286-1097

22 DEC 12 1978

ENCLOSURE

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 1)
- 2 - San Francisco (Encls. 2)
- 1 - New York (BQ 89-495)

CJR:crf
(7)

b6
b7c

Approved: 665-20 1978

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

Per _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09/19/92 BY 1040 DKM/udm

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED

89-4286-1097

ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7cALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/92 BY 1048 DCM/nda

Date of transcription 12/4/78

[redacted] was interviewed in the presence of Special Agent [redacted], United States Secret Service at Pan American Hanger 17, JFK Airport, Queens, New York. The interview was carried on the following day at the Pan Am Motel, Queens Boulevard, Queens, New York, and the following information was furnished by [redacted]: (u)

[redacted] advised that she became a member of the People's Temple (PT) Church in San Francisco, California approximately five years ago. [redacted] advised that she joined the Church primarily because of the humanitarian accomplishments she believed the PT Church to be making. [redacted] advised that she gave all the money she had, including a house and property in Sacramento which she had inherited to the PT Church. [redacted] stated that when she entered the PT Church it was common practice for a black person to marry a white person. She married [redacted] [redacted], since deceased, however, the marriage was never consummated, and she continued to live with her common-law husband, [redacted]. In May of 1978 [redacted] went to Jonestown, Guyana. [redacted]'s duties at Jonestown were to perform the duties of [redacted] even though she only had a certificate from the [redacted]

as a [redacted] stated that JOYCE PARKS was a Nurse Practitioner at the hospital and she believes PARKS is presently in San Francisco. SHARON COBB was a Pediatric Nurse Practitioner whom [redacted] believes to be dead. WANDA KING was a Licensed Practical Nurse and X-Ray Technician, believed to be dead at this time. Dr. LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT was an unlicensed doctor practicing at this clinic. [redacted] believed SCHACHT to be totally unqualified to handle the number of people at Jonestown and stated that he was mentally unstable and had suicidal tendencies. [redacted] stated that SCHACHT also had a history of drug addiction. (u)

Upon [redacted]'s arrival at Jonestown, she stated that she thought Reverend JIM JONES was insane. [redacted] advised that he was a changed person from the individual she knew when she joined the PT Church. [redacted] stated that she was not free to leave Jonestown, and that to even talk of leaving Jonestown would subject you to beatings and sedation by use of drugs. (u)

Investigation on 12/3-12/4/78 at Queens, New York File # BO 89-495

by SAs [redacted] and [redacted] REK:dc Date dictated 12/4/78

b6
b7c

BQ 89-495

2.

[redacted] advised that the Jonestown Commune had a Security Force which included certain individuals referred to as "Angels". The "Angels" were the elite of the Security Force and they would "take care" of anyone that left the PT Church. The subordinate members of the Security Force not referred to as "Angels" were merely responsible for camp security and monitoring and reporting the behavior of the commune members.

b6
b7c

[redacted] advised that most of the security members were armed at one time or another during her stay there. The following list provided by [redacted] are the members of the Security Force, with an asterisk denoting those members considered "Angels" *u*

*JOE WILSON, black male, early 20s, 5'8",
150-160 pounds

*GARY JOHNSON, black male, early 20s, 5'9",
180 pounds

*DANNY MOTEN, black male, 5'9", 140 pounds, thin
build, early 20s

*TOM KICE, white male, 40s, 5'8", thin build

*BOB KICE, white male, 30s, 5'8", 150 pounds

*TIM JONES (Head of Security), white male, 18-19,
140 pounds, 5'10", adopted son of Reverend JONES

*JIMMY JONES, JR., black male, 17 years old, 6',
170 pounds, adopted son of Reverend JONES

YVONNE (phonetic) (ph) HAYDEN, white female, 19
years old, 135 pounds, 5'5"

BONNIE SIMON, 30s, white female, 5'4", 115 pounds

*CALVIN DOUGLAS, black male, 20s, 5'10", 160 pounds

*CLEVELAND NEWELL, black male, 5'9", 160 pounds,
early 20s

*HERBERT NEWELL, black male, early 20s, 5'7", 175 pounds

7

(u)

*JOHNNIE COBB, also known as (aka) JOHNNIE COBB JONES, black male, 19 years old, 6', 180 pounds

*JOHNNIE JONES, black male, late 20s, 5'6", 140 pounds, adopted son of Reverend JONES

*LOU JONES, Oriental, 5'6", 120-125 pounds, 18 years old, adopted son of Reverend JONES

*MARK CORDELL, white male, 19, 5'7" - 5'8", 130 pounds, brown hair, believed to be alive in Georgetown

*JIM MAC ELVAINE (ph), black male, 6'3" - 6'4", 200 pounds, mole on right cheek, Afro, believed to be dead

*ALBERT TOUCHETTE, late 20s, white male, 5'8", 150 pounds, short brown hair, upper echelon security; wife - DEBBY TOUCHETTE, alive in Georgetown and has knowledge of commune finances

DOUG SANDER, black male, 30s, 5'9", 160 pounds, short Afro, Technician

*EMMIT GRIFFITH, black male, early 20s, 5'9", 160 pounds, short Afro, he drove catepillar. Brother ARMONDO GRIFFITH, 19 years old, black male, 5'7", 145 pounds, Afro, not considered security

*BILLY OLIVER, black male, 18-19, 5'8", 150 pounds, short brownish Afro

*BRUCE OLIVER, black male, 20 years old, 5'8", 150 pounds, brownish Afro

*ED CRENSHAW, aka ED HALMAN, black male, late 20s, 5'9", 170 pounds, short black Afro

PAUL MC CANN, white male, late 20s, 6'2", 165 pounds, dark brown hair, believed to be alive in Georgetown

DON SLY, white male, 6'1", 40s, salt and pepper hair, glasses, loud, distinct voice, worked at Intensive Care Unit which sedated commune members wishing to leave

BQ 89-495
4.

b6
b7c

[] advised that there had also been an Explosive Committee at the Jonestown Commune with the following members: (u)

PAULINE GROOT, Chemical Engineer, white female, late 20s, 5'6", 125 pounds, blonde hair, shoulder length

Dr. LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT

DON FIELDS, Pharmacist, 40s, bald, white hair on the sides, 5'4", 120 pounds, used to work at the Pharmacy at the University of California at San Francisco and St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco. Believed to be dead. (u)

TOM GRUBBS, white male, 40-50, 5'7", 160 pounds, blond hair, believed to be dead

[] had no knowledge of Reverend JONES' possession of a primitive nuclear device. (u)

[] advised that there was also a squad of personnel at the commune trained in silent weaponry (bows and arrows). These individuals stood guard to assure no one escaped and are described as follows (u)

TOM GRUBBS, description furnished above

MARIE RANKIN, aka MARIE DUCKETT, black female, 30s, 5'7", 150 pounds, short Afro, rash (eczema) all over arms, back, face. Believed dead

ROBERT RANKIN, husband of MARIE, black male, early 30s, 5'9", 150 pounds, short black Afro (u)

[] advised that there did exist a Planning Commission or inner core within the PT Church responsible for planning structure and activity of the PT Church. [] stated that Reverend JONES had sex with everyone on the Planning Commission and frequently bragged about this publicly. The following individuals are members of the Planning Commission: (u)

LEE INGRAM, black male, 30s, black hair, wears glasses, receding hairline, admitted [redacted] presently at Georgetown, coach of basketball team, commune spokesman to guests

b6
b7c

TERRY BUFFORD, white female, 25-26, 105 pounds, 5'7", blondish hair, shoulder length, one of Reverend JONES closest associates, admitted lesbian, rumored to have left PT Church with large sum of money

JEAN BROWN, white female, late 30s, 135 pounds, 5'5", blondish hair, neck length, top echelon official, believed to be in San Francisco.

RENNIE KICE, black female, late 30s, 5'5", 150 pounds, wife of BOB KICE, believed dead

LORA JOHNSTON, white female, 30s, 5'6", 125 pounds, alive in Georgetown

VERA YOUNG, black female, 30s, 5'6", 125 pounds, black short Afro, top echelon official, believed to be in San Francisco

JUNE CRYM, white female, 30s, 5'4", 125 pounds, dark brown hair, believed to be in San Francisco, recently visited Jonestown with unknown American official

AVA JONES, nee BROWN, black female, 20s, 5'6", 130 pounds, black hair worn in cornrow style, wife of JOHNNIE JONES, believed dead

SANDY COBB, black female, 20s, 5'3", 105 pounds, black hair worn in cornrow style, sister of AVA JONES

MIKE PROOKS, white male, 30s, 5'5", 115 pounds, brown hair, in Georgetown under house arrest. Caught leaving Port Kaituma with MIKE CARTER, TIM CARTER and \$500,000 in cash

TIM CARTER, white male, 30s, 5'7", 140 pounds, brown hair, alive in Georgetown, house arrest

SANDRA INGRAM, aka SANDY BRADSHAW, white female, 30s, 5'4", 105 pounds, wears glasses, blondish brown hair, worn short, wife of LEE INGRAM, sister of PAM BRADSHAW, believed to be in San Francisco, top echelon official

JUDY FLOWERS, black female, 30s, 5'6", 170 pounds, short black Afro, sister of RENNIE KICE, believed to be in San Francisco

HARRIET RANDOLPH, aka HARRIET TROPP, white female, 30s, 5'3", 105 pounds, salt and pepper hair, Attorney, believed dead, top echelon official

JIM RANDOLPH, white male, 30s, 5'5", 100 pounds, thin build, blondish hair, responsible for making arrangements to send PT Church members to Jonestown from San Francisco

CAROLYN LAYTON, white female, 30s, 5'3", 105 pounds, dark brown hair, shoulder length, believed dead, top echelon official

JOHNNY JONES, description furnished above

LEONA COLLIER, black female, late 30s, 5'3", 145 pounds, black hair, worn straight, top echelon official, Head Secretary, Co-ordinator in San Francisco, dealt with fund raising projects

JACK BEAM, white male, 50s, 175-180 pounds, 5'8" - 5'9", grayish hair, top echelon official with Reverend JONES since start in Indiana, believed dead

RAVINA (ph) BEAM, white female, 50s, 5'6", 150 pounds, grayish blonde hair, believed dead

DALE PARKS, white male, 20s, 5'7", 145 pounds, alive in Georgetown, eyewitness to Congressman RYAN's assassination

JUDY IJAMES, white female, 30s, 5'6", 155 pounds, married to NORMAN IJAMES, who is on Planning Commission in San Francisco, JUDY believed dead

CAROL STAHL, white female, 30s, 5'6", 165 pounds, brown hair, believed dead, wears glasses

CLARA JANARO, white female, 5'5", 200 pounds, short dark brown hair, alive in Georgetown

RICHARD JANARO, white male, late 40s, 5'9", 165 pounds, salt and pepper hair, believed to be alive on the "Albatross".

BONNIE BECK, white female, 30s, 5'6", 180 pounds, dark brown hair, wears glasses, believed to be in San Francisco or Redwood Valley

DON BECK, white male, bald, 30s, 5'7", 180 pounds, husband of BONNIE

MARIE KASARAS (ph), white female, early 20s, 5'8", 115 pounds, thin build, believed dead, lived at Reverend JONES house, dealt with monies at commune, making various trips to Caracas, Venezuela, person responsible for having commune members sign pension checks

PAULA ADAMS, white female, late 20s, or early 30s, 5'6", 125 pounds, long blonde hair, worked in the Radio Room, presently in Georgetown

KAREN LAYTON, white female, 5'5", 130 pounds, short sandy blonde hair, wife of LARRY LAYTON, worked in the Radio Room, believed dead

RITA TUPPER, white female, late 40s, 5'3" - 5'4", 140 pounds, reddish hair, believed dead, censored Jonestown occupants letters

TISH LEROY, white female, 50s, 5'6", 145 pounds, salt and pepper hair, in charge of finances in the United States but present at Jonestown at the end, member Finance Committee

[redacted] identified the following individuals as members of the Jonestown "Basketball Team": (u)

STEPHEN JONES, natural son of Reverend JONES, white male, dark complexion, 19, 6'2" - 6'3", 160 pounds, dark hair, possibly also member of Security Force

TIM JONES, description furnished above

JOHNNY COBB, description furnished above

CLEVELAND NEWELL, description furnished above

PAUL MC CANN, description furnished above

MARK CORDELL, description furnished above

BURRELL WILSON, black male, 17, 5'7", 150 pounds, black Afro

CALVIN DOUGLAS, description furnished above

[redacted] advised that to her knowledge the "Basketball Team" was merely a team which played basketball in Georgetown, however, it was made up primarily of individuals that were on the Security Force. [redacted] stated that MICHAEL SIMON, black male, late 20s, 5'8", 145 pounds, dark brown Afro, Medical Department employee at Jonestown, had told her that a few days before the day of the suicide the basketball team was called back to Jonestown but did not return. (u)

[redacted] furnished the following descriptive data on additional occupants of the Jonestown Commune: (u)

CHRIS O'NEAL, one of the individuals that approached Congressman RYAN to leave Jonestown, not a member of Planning Commission, Security Force or basketball team

BQ 89-495

9

LIZ RUGGERIO, white female, 20s, 5'6", 160 pounds,
Nurse at Pharmacy Office, believed dead

PAM BRADSHAW, white female, 20s, 5'6", 125 pounds,
short blonde hair, wears glasses, sister of SANDY
BRADSHAW, believed dead

CHUCK BIKEMAN, white male, 50s, 175 pounds, 5'7",
blond hair, crew cut, believed to have killed
SHARON AMOS and be is custody in Georgetown

STEPHEN BIKEMAN, unknown to (u)

ELHUE DENNIS, black male, 30s, 150 pounds, 5'7" - 5'8",
thin build, short black Afro

STANLEY GIEG, possible member of Security Force,
operated small vessel named "Cudule" (ph)

JOYCE TOUCHETTE, white female, 40s, 5'6", 130 pounds,
short brown hair, in charge of kitchen at Jonestown

CHARLIE TOUCHETTE, white male, 50s, 5'8", 165 pounds,
salt and pepper hair, husband of JOYCE

MICHELLE TOUCHETTE, white female, 5'4", 105 pounds,
19 years old, long brown hair, girlfriend of STEPHEN JONES

MIKE TOUCHETTE, white male, 5'7", 140 pounds, blond hair

advised that the following individuals were
members of a Finance Committee at Jonestown: (u)

LEE INGRAM, description furnished above

CHARLIE TOUCHETTE, description furnished above

JACK BEAM, description furnished above

TISH LEROY, description furnished above

}
(u)
7
(u)
}

[] had no specific knowledge concerning bribery or influence peddling by members of the PT Church, however, she stated that Reverend JONES appeared to have a great deal of political influence. (u)

[] stated that if an assassination squad existed it would probably include members of the group known as "Angels". (u)

[] had no specific knowledge regarding how weapons were shipped to Jonestown. [] stated that when leaving for Jonestown your baggage was turned over to the PT Church for packing and one friend of hers, THELMA JACKSON, discovered a gun in her baggage upon arrival in Jonestown. (u)

[] stated that she had no specific knowledge of firearms training received by the PT Church members. (u)

[] advised that she was unaware of any threats to harm public officials but that JONES had made repeated reference to the fact that "Angels" would "get" any defectors of the PT Church. (u)

[] advised that she was not aware of the location where the weapons were kept at Jonestown. However, JOE WILSON was the individual in charge of the weapons. (u)

[] stated that she was unaware of a contingency plan in the event JONES was arrested or the Church was attacked, however, she stated that she assumed the mass suicide may have been this plan. (u)

[] stated that she was unaware of any official, federal, international or other targeted for murder, however, she stated Reverend JONES would not discuss this in front of the general populus of the commune. She stated that he would only discuss this with close associates like LEE INGRAM, TERRY BUFFORD and JOHNNY JONES. (u)

[] advised that she had no specific knowledge regarding criminal offenses committed by PT Church members, however, she stated that there were members who could not return to the United States because they would be arrested by officials. JONES often taunted these individuals with this fact. (u)

[] stated that the individuals having access to the radio and code used are as follows: (u)

SANDY COBE
KAREN LAYTON
LEE INGRAM
PAULA ADAMS
HARRIET TROPP
MIKE PROOLS

7
(u)
J

[] stated that she was unaware of the code used, however, she knows that JEAN BROWN in San Francisco was referred to as MARTHA on the radio. (u)

[] advised that PT members had to sign blank pieces of paper when they went to Temple. The members later learned that confessions were typed on these pieces of paper, making it appear as if the members had signed the confession. Towards the end at Jonestown the members were made to write the confessions themselves, with Reverend JONES telling them to think of the worst thing they could possibly think of and write this on the paper. (u)

[] advised that she had no knowledge regarding relocation plans in the event of a mass suicide, however, Reverend JONES frequently spoke of relocating the PT in Russia, Cuba and even Africa. (u)

[] advised that during October two Russians, one an official and one a doctor, visited Jonestown. (u)

BQ 89-495
12

b6
b7c

One of the Russians was named Dr. FEDORUSKI (ph), a white male, late 40s, blond hair. [] stated that the Russian official accompanying the doctor spoke to the people at Jonestown briefly. (u)

[] advised that she was unaware of the source of drugs used at Jonestown, however, Thoresene was used to sedate defectors and various other oral sedatives including Valium were used. [] stated that she had no knowledge of drugs being produced at Jonestown. [] stated that she was afraid to ask too many questions or appear too inquisitive. [] advised that the "Albatross", a PT Church ship, was operated by RICHARD JANARO, HELEN SWINNY, and WESLEY BRIEDENBACH. BRIEDENBACH, described as a white male, 5'9", 140 pounds, early 20s, brownish curly hair, also worked on small vessel "Cudule". (u)

[] advised that the dolls in the shape of animals were made by approximately 30 members of the Jonestown Commune for sale at Georgetown. (u)

[] advised that Reverend JONES frequently held "white nights", also known as "alphas". On these occasions, normally when something had upset JONES, he would call all of the people at Jonestown to the pavillion and talk of preparing to die. Reverend JONES would ask his people to raise their hand if they were willing to die. Reverend JONES would tell them that they should be prepared to die with dignity. [] stated that on each occasion she raised her hand rather than face the consequences of not being ready to die. She stated anyone who did not raise his hand was brought forward and subjected to public ridicule by Reverend JONES. These people if persistent were beaten by the Security Force and at times removed to the Special Care Unit where they were administered narcotics until rendered helpless. [] advised that the first "white night" which she attended upon arrival at Jonestown lasted seven days. (u)

BQ 89-495

13

JONES did not allow the people to leave the pavillion during this entire seven day period. [] stated that she had never seen a practice suicide drill, however, other members of the commune had told her that one had been conducted in the past where the members were made to line up and drink the kool-aid. (u)

[] advised that two days prior to Congressman RYAN's arrival Reverend JONES called a "white night". [] could not recall Reverend JONES exact words, however, he stated that if RYAN and concerned relatives of commune members entered Jonestown they would not get out alive. [] stated that at this "white night" the Security Force did not have the rifles, shotguns and pistols that they carried on previous "white nights". Reverend JONES asked who was not ready to die and [] advised that no one raised their hand. (u)

[] advised that on the morning of Saturday, November 18, 1978 at approximately 8:30 AM, she and [] RICHARD CLARK, observed that the guards at the commune were lax and that no weapons were in sight. She stated that the Congressman's aid was making a walking tour around the camp and that she and CLARK decided that this was the time to escape. [] stated that she had talked with BOB KICE on that morning and he was upset because everyone was off work detail. [] told KICE that she was going down to the piggery, which was a livestock area commonly frequented by commune members. On the path leading to the piggery [] and CLARK passed STANLEY GEIG and ELHUE DENNIS, both driving tractors. [] stated that she felt something was going to happen this day, however, she was not sure exactly what or when it would occur. (u)

BQ 89-495

14

[] advised that she and CLARK picked up some clothing and a tape recorder which he had stashed in the bushes previously. The tape recorder was to be sold for cash since they had no money. She stated that they also had a machete to cut through the bush. [] advised that with her and CLARK were [] and her baby and the [] family. [] stated that CLARK had previously cut a path with ROBERT PAUL and [] who also escaped that same morning. [] stated that they proceeded through the bush to the railroad tracks which ran between Port Kaituma and Mathews Ridge. She stated that it was shorter to Port Kaituma, however, they decided not to go that way since Congressman RYAN's plane was there and they were convinced something was going to happen to him. [] advised that a train passed going to Port Kaituma as they continued along the tracks and the train returned, they boarded and rode to Mathews Ridge. [] stated that at Mathews Ridge the Guyanese Police observed them and brought them to the police station for questioning. At this time she learned that Congressman RYAN had been shot. [] advised that they were subsequently taken to Georgetown, where she was afforded accommodations at the Park Hotel. (u)

[] advised that there were tape recordings at Jonestown which instructed occupants of the commune what answers to supply if they were questioned by newsmen or visitors. These tapes were furnished by Reverend JONES. (u)

[] advised that all the mail addressed to Jonestown was delivered to Box 893, Georgetown and censored prior to delivery to Jonestown. (u)

[] stated that the PT headquarters in Georgetown was the Lamaha House, Georgetown telephone number 71924. (u)

BQ 89-495

15

[redacted] advised that following the mass suicide during her stay in Georgetown she met [redacted], a black male, 5'8", 150 pounds, black Afro, receding hairline, who advised her that he was an eyewitness to the mass suicide. [redacted] stated that [redacted] told her that MARY LEE BOGUE, white female, 18, 160 pounds, 5'6", long brown hair, had assisted in administering (shots) to some of the victims. (u)

[redacted] stated that ODELL RHODES, black male, 30s, 5'7", 160 pounds, black hair, currently at the Guyanese Hospital, had administered poison to some of the children at Jonestown. (u)

[redacted] advised that the pension checks taken from the occupants of Jonestown were endorsed by two individuals who are as follows: (u)

EUGENE CHAIKON, white male, 5'6", 125 pounds, late 40s, reddish brown hair, an Attorney in Georgetown

CHUCK BIKEMAN, previously described above

[redacted] advised that she recalled that it had been Reverend JONES dissatisfaction with CHAIKON which prompted the first "white night" that she experienced. (u)

[redacted] furnished a typewritten list containing United States contact points for individuals coming to the United States from Guyana which she obtained from PAUL SIMON, previously described above: (u)

LEFLORA TWONES, MADELINE BROOKS, MARION CAMPBELL, BEA ORSOT GRUUBS - [redacted], San Francisco

RUBY JOHNSON, GUY MITCHELL, LINDA MITCHELL, DAWN MITCHELL, [redacted], Houston Texas or the bay area (u)

BQ 89-495
16

VERSIE PERKINS CONNESERO, [redacted], LA
or [redacted], Portland, Oregon, [redacted]
or [redacted], Portland, Ore., [redacted]
or [redacted]

CALVIN DOUGLAS, [redacted], San Francisco

RAY GODSHALK, 103 Rose Lane, Montebello, California

LAURA JOHNSTON, 2039 New Hampshire Ave., NW,
Washington, DC

LEE INGRAM, [redacted] Brooklyn, NY [redacted]

AARON HENDRICKS, [redacted], St. Louis, Mo.

PAUL MC CANN, 4186 Foothill Rd., Carpenteria, California

CHUCK KIRKENDALL, 3776 Ruby Street, Oakland, Calif.,
428-1904

ALVARAY SATTERWHITE, 1635 Casitic Ave., Pasadena,
Calif., 681-8387

MIKE SIMON, [redacted], LA [redacted]
[redacted]

PRESTON WADE, [redacted] Richmond, Calif.

ANDREA WALKER, [redacted], SF

WALTER WILLIAMS, [redacted], Canton, Miss.

NEDRA YATES, PO Box [redacted] Edna, Texas

TOM BEIKMAN, C/O WILLIAM CRAMER, [redacted] Spring Billed,
Ind. [redacted]

(u)

BQ 89-495
17

The following description of [redacted] was obtained through observation and interview: (u)

Name:	[redacted]
Race:	Black
Sex:	Female
Date of Birth:	[redacted]
Place of Birth:	[redacted], California
Height:	[redacted]
Weight:	[redacted]
Build:	[redacted]
Hair:	Black
Eyes:	Brown
Scars or Marks:	None
Destination Point:	[redacted] San Francisco, California, telephone number [redacted]
Occupation:	[redacted]
Employment:	None
Marital Status:	Widow
Social Security Number:	[redacted]
Admitted Arrests:	None
Education:	High School Diploma, five years college at [redacted], California, [redacted]

[redacted]

7
(u)

BQ 89-495
18.

Relatives:

Mother - [redacted]
[redacted] San Francisco, California

Sister - [redacted]
[redacted]
New York City, New York,
telephone number [redacted]

Brother-in-law - [redacted],
Same address

Sister - [redacted],
San Francisco, California

Brothers - [redacted] San
Francisco, California, 28 years
old;
[redacted] San Francisco,
California, early 30s, telephone
number [redacted]

Common-law husband - [redacted]
Georgetown, Guyana

(u)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

1 - Mr. Ingram DATE: 12/6/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram

1 - Mr. Gow

1 - Mr.

b6
b7c

1 - Mr.

1 - Mr.

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048DKM/MLM

PURPOSE: To report results of contact with National Security Agencies (NSA) in this case.

RECOMMENDATION: None. For information (u)

DETAILS: On 11/27/78, Michael Smith, General Counsel's Office, NSA, advised Liaison Officer that NSA has not intercepted any radio traffic between Jonestown, Guyana, and San Francisco, California. Smith stated that NSA is not permitted to intercept radio communications between United States persons.

b6
b7c

REC-126

89-4286-1098

22 DEC 12 1978

AKN/rak (6)



7 DEC 26 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

- Asst. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

TO : ~~Mr. Moore~~

- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]

DATE: 12/7/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DKM/jdm

PURPOSE: To request that the attached document that has been received from Legat Georgetown, Guyana, be utilized by the FBI Laboratory Document Section in captioned investigation (u)

RECOMMENDATION: That the attached original handwriting of Reverend Jim Jones be forwarded to the FBI Laboratory Document Section to be used as standard known handwriting of Reverend Jim Jones in the event future handwriting comparisons are requested. (u)

APPROVED:

Director _____
 Asst. Dir. _____
 AD Adm. _____
 AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____

(u)

DETAILS: Attached original handwritten document made by Reverend Jim Jones of the Peoples Temple, Jonestown, Guyana, was handcarried to FBIHQ from Guyana by [Redacted] Secretary to the Legat. (u)

b6
b7C

Enclosure

REC-126

89-4286-1099

22 DEC 11 1978

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

DES/rak (7)

[Signature]



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

61 JAN 3 1979

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1042 DEK/ada

ORIGINAL HANDWRITTEN LETTERS
BY REV. JIM JONES (C)

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED



89 - 4286 - 1099

ENCLOSURE

HANDWRITTEN PAPERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/11/92

BY

1048 DKM/mj

By J. JONES

89-4286-1099

JFK
12/5/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/11/02 BY 60322 DCL/MLK

On this 22nd day of June
in the year of 1968 while
in sound mind in every sense
of the word, I do speak by
intuition that my wife Marceline
Mae Jones is to be my successor
as pastor, President of the Peoples
Temple non-profit inc, and spiritual
leader of Peoples Temple in all
matters. It is made clear to
me that she as is in the case
of Mrs Martin Luther King with
her late husband will ably
succeed me in all matters.

Even the Messenger of God will
give her guidance on occasion
as was so frequently the case
with me. When this messenger makes
contact with her she will accept
that Divine Guidance. Marceline Jones
is to be consulted about all church decisions
for in her there is absolute integrity. You as
the congregation conveyed to both of us the absolute
right to relegate all funds and this I Divinely bequeath to her
ALWAYS LOVE Jim W. Jones

89-4286-1099
6601-9827-688

I certify that the records of Anderson Valley Unified School District show that Mr. James' Drivers whose address is Redwood Valley furnishes transportation for:

Leatha James aged _____
~~Sue Jones~~
Angie Cartmell aged _____
Jewell Warley aged _____
Dennis Davenport aged _____
~~Mary Zicker~~
Debi Peck aged _____

and that from 1-23-68 to 3-15 1968

Aneta attended school 26 days
~~Sue~~
Angie attended school 27 days
~~Jill~~
Dennis attended school 26 days
Mary attended school 25 days
Dale attended school 24 days
Mark 10

Total days 188 at 60¢ = \$ 112.80

C. M. Mathis

Signed J. B. Mathis
 District Superintendent

Check payable to:
 People's Temple of the
 Disciples of Christ
 P.O. Box 214
 Redwood Valley 95470

Jek
12/5/75

10/9/92
10/8/92

VISITATIONS 9-16-75

copies to:

- FATHER
- Carolyn L
- Karen L
- Grace
- Dale
- Maria
- Laura

Last will and
 testament written on the
 Morning of the 17th of Sept.
 1975. I designate
 that Marceline Jones be
 the direct successor to
 my office and Stephen
 Jones be groomed as
 next in line if he is
 willing. I believe all
 of my sons should be given
 Respective portions of leadership
 under Stephen and that
 moreover Carolyn Layton should
 be Chairperson of the Planning
 Commission. I sign this will
 sound of mind as humanly possible
 Jim H. Jones

JELC
12/5/78

Personal

PEOPLES NURSING HOME

2356 NORTH COLLEGE AVE.
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/19/92 BY 1048 CK/m/ubk

MAILING ADDRESS

MARCELINE JONES R. N., SUPERINTENDENT
2356 N. COLLEGE AVE.
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

P.S. I
Called last
night but you
were asleep.
I'll be in contact
by person or phone
with you soon!
My prayers & love,
Go all out for you!

Bro Jackson,

My beloved brother in Christ,
Concern for you kept me up
praying the entire night!
I going to speak sincerely and
frankly! God sent you to
People's Temple and you must
not release yourself. I know
there are things about the Message
that you may not see but it
is God. As long as we love
Christ we have unity and under-
standing to compensate for all
the little things you & I might
disagree on. Carl you will

"over"

be making a serious mistake
if you leave our Temple that
God has ordained and declared
you to be part of. Don't go out
to see the proof of what I just
said. Hear me as a voice
crying to you from the depths of
love & fondness for you "Stand
Still and See the Salvation of the
Lord." Don't go back on the "light";
I know you wouldn't intentionally
but if you leave the place that
Christ has set you in much sorrow
and heartache will be the result.
God impressed my mind strongly
in every prayer in the early hours
before dawn that you would be
making a terrible mistake to leave.
Please hear my counsel which I
give with a heart full of love for you!

Yours in Him

Paster James Jones

065

o mcl (kaze)
A 1
P 1

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/7/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
-----------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

BERN
CARACAS
MEXICO CITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/02 BY 1049 DKM/mjm

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
 - Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
 - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
 - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
 - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
 - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
 - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
 - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
 - Attn: Internal Security Section
 - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
 - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. XXX AMERICAN EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT: RYMUR.

REC-126

89-4286-1100

APPROVED BY <i>m/hack</i>	ORIGINATOR JCC/pdh	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 2808
------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
070520
DEC 08 1978

66DEC 20 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP



USE OF FORM 0-73

- 805078 0604
1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
 2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
 3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

SF0232 3420317Z

00 HQ SJ

DE SF 023

O 070309Z, DEC 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN JUAN (89-123) IMMEDIATE (SO VIA FBIM)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

~~RE BUTEL TO LEGATS BERN, CARACAS, U.S. EMBASSY, GUYANA,~~

~~AND FBI, SAN FRANCISCO.~~

BY TELETYPE DECEMBER 7, 1978, SAN FRANCISCO ADVISED AS FOLLOWS (u)
INFORMATION DEVELOPED SAN FRANCISCO THROUGH INTERVIEW OF

MARK LANE THAT PT HAD BANK ACCOUNT UNION BANK OF SWITZERLAND,
INC. (PANAMA), AVENIDA MANUEL MARIA ICAZA NO. 21, PANAMA,
REPUBLIC OF PANAMA, NUMBERED ACCOUNT 222-00.042-A. ACCOUNT
MAINTAINED BY ASOCIACION RELIGIOSA PRO SAN PEDRO, S.A., WITH
ASSETS OF \$3,500,000 (U.S.). (u)

ON SEPTEMBER 21, 1978, ABOVE ACCOUNT CANCELLED TOGETHER
WITH INTEREST ON AND TRANSFERRED TO NEW NUMBERED ACCOUNT
121-00.135-A. ACCOUNTS SIGNED BY MS. TERESA JEAN BUFORD AND

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____



b6
b7c

(u)

TELETYPED TO:

DEC 11 11 34 AM '78

2

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

MS. CAROLYN LAYTON. (u)

SECOND BANK ACCOUNT AT UNION BANK OF SWITZERLAND, ZURICH, SWITZERLAND, ACCOUNT NUMBER 220.117.60J, MAINTAINED BY ASSOCIACION RELIGIOSA PRO SAN PEDRO, S.A., WITH DEPOSITS OF \$1,622,794. LETTER DATED SEPTEMBER 21, 1978, FROM SIGNATURES OF TERESA JEAN BUFORD, MARIA KATSARIS, AND ESTER LILLIAN MUELLER TRANSFERRING ALL ASSETS IN ACCOUNT 220.117-60J INTO ACCOUNT NUMBER CC12100.135-A. ABOVE LETTER ALSO DIRECTS SAFE DEPOSIT BOX NUMBER 14665/HUK TO BE MAINTAINED (u)

IT WOULD APPEAR THAT UNION BANK OF SWITZERLAND ACCOUNTS 222-00-042 AND 220.117.60J HAVE BEEN CONSOLIDATED INTO ACCOUNT 121-00-135-A. (u)

INFORMATION ALSO DEVELOPED THAT JIM JONES AND MARCELINE JONES HAD PERSONAL ACCOUNT IN EITHER TRINIDAD OR BAHAMAS. JIM JONES AND CAROLYN JONES BELIEVED TO HAVE PERSONAL ACCOUNT IN CURACAO (AN ISLAND OFF THE COAST OF VENEZUELA). ADDITIONALLY, LANE ADVISED THAT JIM JONES MAINTAINED \$1,000,000 IN CASH IN \$100 DENOMINATIONS IN HIS HUT IN JONESTOWN. JONES ALSO MAINTAINED \$500,000 IN GOLD AND JEWELS AT JONESTOWN TO BE USED BY ASSASSINATION TEAMS AFTER HIS DEATH AND POSSIBLY IN CUSTODY (u)

PAGE THREE SF 89-250 UNCLAS
OF MICHAEL PROKES. (u)

~~REQUEST OF THE BUREAU.~~ (u)

~~BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO FURNISH ABOVE MATERIAL TO LEGATS
BERN, MEXICO CITY, CARACAS, AND U. S. EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN,
GUYANA, IN EFFORTS TO IDENTIFY AND LOCATE ASSETS AND STATUS
OF THESE ACCOUNTS.~~ (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

4

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1042 DKH/nda

89-4286-1101
CHANGED TO

9-63997-283X10

APR 23 1981

ABH / ABH

Airtel

- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]

12/17/78

To: SAC, WFO (89-570)
 SAC, San Francisco (89-250)

From: Director, FBI (89-4286)

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/16/92 BY 1048 DKM/ada

See

On 12/5/78 Colonel B. L. Ramsey, U. S. Army representative to State Department, who has been working with the Guyana Working Group at State advised FBIHQ that he had received information from the National Personnel Records Center (NPRC), St. Louis, Missouri, that a person identifying himself as Captain [redacted] U. S. Marine Corps (USMC), had telephoned NPRC that day asking the location of an individual who reportedly could identify some of the victims of the Jonestown "incident" in Guyana. [redacted] left a phone number and address, but when NPRC telephoned him he was not known to anyone at that number, which turned out to be a Pentagon phone number.

89-4286-1102

On 12/6/78 [redacted] NPRC, advised FBIHQ that on 12/5/78 someone calling himself Captain [redacted] USMC, who said he was working on the "Guyana incident" at the State Department, telephoned NPRC to ask for the last known location of [redacted] who reportedly had worked for Department of Defense (DOD) at Cameron Station in 1977, and could identify victims from Jonestown, [redacted] gave his Washington, D. C., phone number as 693-0692 and asked to be called back as soon as possible. Further, he gave his address as "1220 12th Street, 1001, Washington, D. C. 20005." [redacted] related that NPRC determined that one [redacted] was born [redacted], possessed Social Security number [redacted] and his personnel file had been sent by NPRC in 1973 to the National Foundation on the Arts and Humanities, 806 15th Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

DEC 11 1978

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

AKN:mp (7)

MAILED 9
 DEC 7 1978
 FBI

SEE NOTE, PAGE THREE

DEC 20 1978

MAIL ROOM

Airtel to SAC, WFO (89-570)
SAC, San Francisco (89-250)

Re: Rymur
89-4286

When NPEC attempted to reach [redacted] at 693-0692, which is a Pentagon number, it was ascertained that no one there knew [redacted]. NPEC also checked with the information officer, USMC, Pentagon, and there was no listing for [redacted] in USMC records.

WFO should attempt to locate [redacted] at the above address for additional information in this matter, and also attempt to locate [redacted] through contact at the National Foundation on the Arts and Humanities, in an effort to determine whether he in fact is able to identify victims.

Airtel to SAC, WFO (89-570)
SAC, San Francisco (89-250)
Re: Rymur

NOTE:

Colonel Ramsey initially contacted Liaison Officer
[redacted], and the latter obtained additional
details in this matter from [redacted] NPRC, St. Louis,
Missouri, via FTS call. (u)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

FROM : J. O. Ingram

SUBJECT: RYMUR

1 - Mr. Moore
 1 - Mr. Ingram
 1 - Mr. Gow
 1 - Mr. [redacted]
 1 - Mr. [redacted]

DATE: 12/7/78

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/19/92 BY 10980KJ/MDM

PURPOSE: To set forth information provided by State Department. (u)

RECOMMENDATION: Appropriate investigative lead, if deemed warranted, be sent WFO. (u)

See
DWM/S

(u)

DETAILS: On 12/7/78, [redacted], Bureau of Inter-American Affairs, State Department, advised Liaison Officer [redacted], that [redacted], who indicated she is affiliated with the U. S. Labor Party ^{and} a publication called "Executive Intelligence Review" telephoned him on 12/5/78. She related that she has some information regarding the former husband of [redacted]. The exhusband reportedly is a marksman and served as a mercenary in Angola in 1974-75. "Executive Intelligence Review" has published information regarding cults, including articles on Peoples Temple subsequent to the tragic events in Guyana. [redacted] said she is located at [redacted], N. W., [redacted], Washington, D. C., telephone numbers [redacted] and [redacted].

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he would have no objection in the event the FBI contacts [redacted] to our making reference to her call to him.

Handled by [redacted]

22 DEC 11 1978

[redacted]

b6
b7C

AKN/rak (6)



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

#BI/DOJ

57 DEC 26 1978

084

A *12/7*
P *12/7*

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 12/7/78 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE

\$S00 417 42 RUEAFTCDE RUEHFB #0084 34116553YUSO 071555Z DEC 78

START HERE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/15/80 BY SP1 GSK/08

FM DIRECTOR, FBI
TO 417/SECRETARY OF STATE
4A/DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE (AFOSI)

ATTN: JUDGE ADVOCATE, DOVER AIR FORCE BASE AND ARMED
FORCES INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY

42/DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

ATTN: MR. MIKE ABDEL AND MR. ROGER ADAMS, GENERAL CRIMES
SECTION, CRIMINAL DIVISION.

BT

UNCLAS

Leo Ryan

(WRB)

REQUEST FOR AUTOPSIES ON JONESTOWN VICTIMS BY U. S. DEPARTMENT
OF JUSTICE. (u)

RE FBIHQ TELETYPE DATED DECEMBER 6, 1978. (u)

YOU HAVE BEEN PREVIOUSLY ADVISED THAT WRITTEN PERMISSION
HAD BEEN OBTAINED TO AUTOPSY THE REMAINS OF MARIA KATSARIS AND

DR. LARRY SCHACHT (u)

ON DECEMBER 7, 1978, WRITTEN CONSENT FOR AN AUTOPSY ON THE (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

89-4286-1104

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

APPROVED BY *DWM/LFS* DRAFTED BY *JCS* DATE 12/7/78 ROOM 4062/6 TELE EXT. 4656

1 - MR. [] b6
1 - MR. [] b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

9 DEC 8 1978

DEC 07 1978
16:54

66 DEC 20 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE RUEHFB 0084 UNCLAS

REMAINS OF THE REVEREND JIM JONES WAS OBTAINED FROM HIS NEXT OF
KIN, SUZANNE JONES CARTWELL, WHO IS REVEREND JONES' ADOPTED
DAUGHTER. MS. CARTWELL PROVIDED APPROPRIATE LEGAL DOCUMENTS
INDICATING HER RELATIONSHIP AS THE LEGALLY ADOPTED DAUGHTER OF
REVEREND JONES AND THE CONSENT WAS SIGNED BY HER AFTER CONSUL-
TATION WITH REVEREND JONES' SONS, JIM JONES, JR., AND TIMOTHY
G. JONES, WHO WERE SURVIVORS OF THE JONESTOWN, GUYANA, INCIDENT,
WHO ARRIVED IN NEW YORK CITY ON DECEMBER 7, 1978. JIM JONES, JR.
AND TIMOTHY JONES ALSO SIGNED THE CONSENT FORM. (u)

DOVER AIR FORCE BASE REQUESTED TO PASS ABOVE INFORMATION
TO MESSRS. [] AND [] U. S. STATE DEPARTMENT, ON ASSIGN-
MENT YOUR LOCATION, AND COLONEL WILLIAM COWEN, DOVER AIR FORCE
BASE.

BT

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7c

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

FBA809

OO RUEHFB

DE RUESON #4137 3411240

ZNR UUUUU ZZH

O 071200Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO RUEHSE/US SECRET SERVICE HQS (ID-FIB & ACP) IMMEDIATE

INFO RUEHC/SECSTATE WASHDC 8357

RUEHFB/DIR FBI IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4137

7 DEC 78 13 06z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7c

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1045 DKL/NDM

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: ASEC

SUBJ: ASSASSINATION THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENT/VICE PRESIDENT
OF THE UNITED STATES.

Leo Ryan *rit*

REF: USSS 1125

REC-126

89-4286-1105

AMBASSADOR WILL BE DISCUSSING WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS

FBI DESIRE TO INTERVIEW PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS STILL IN

22 DEC 11 1978

GEORGETOWN. AT THE SAME TIME HE WILL RAISE REQUEST

CONTAINED REFTEL.

BURKE

BT

#4 137

66 DEC 20 1978

175-458-1275
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

SC0008 3410542Z

PP HQ SF LA

DE SC

7 DEC 78 06 07 Z

P 070521Z DEC 78

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FM SACRAMENTO (89-191)

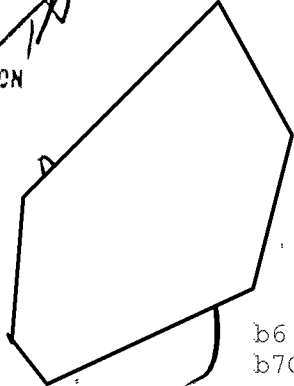
TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

LOS ANGELES (89-436) PRIORITY

BT

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____



b6
b7c

UNCLAS
RYMURS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY: [signature]

RE LA TEL DECEMBER 6, 1978. (u)

RECORDS OF DMV CHECKED THROUGH CLET'S REVEALED CALIFORNIA

LICENSE E578566 LISTED TO A 1971 INTERNATIONAL VAN. REGISTERED
TO VICTOR VALLEY JOINT UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT, P.O. BOX 910,
VICTORVILLE, CA. (u)

BT

REC-126

89-4286-1106

DEC 11 1978

Copy in attach
66 DEC 20 1978

SFO 193 3410526ZG

OO HQ WF

DE SF 023

0 6252 IZ DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

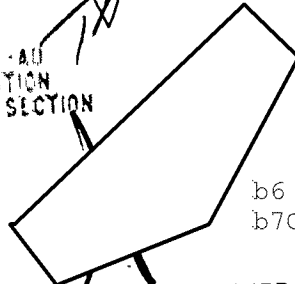
WFO (89-750) IMMEDIATE (WFO VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

7 DEC 78 05 55z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION



b6
b7c

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>[initials]</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Pub. Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DKA/mkm

INFORMATION DEVELOPED THIS DATE FROM ATTORNEY MARK LANE THAT HIS HOME IN WASHINGTON, D.C., HAD BEEN BROKEN INTO THE NIGHT OF NOVEMBER 18, 1978, AND NOVEMBER 25, 1978. EXACT ADDRESS OF HIS RESIDENCE IS UNKNOWN TO SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

WFO WILL, THROUGH THE MPD ATTEMPT TO VERIFY THE FILING OF BURGLARY REPORTS RE THESE BREAKINS. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

89-4286-1107

REC-126

22 DEC 11 1978

[Handwritten signature]

66 DEC 20 1978

PX0007 3410440Z

RR HQ SE

DE PX

R 070100Z DEC 78

PHOENIX (89 271) P

TO DIRECTOR (89 4286) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (89 250) ROUTINE

BT

7 DEC 78 04 48 z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DKM/wh

BEAR
RYMUR.

RE BUTEL TO ALL OFFICES, DECEMBER 5, 1978. (u)

ON DECEMBER 1, 1978, [redacted], [redacted]

[redacted], TELEPHONE [redacted] ADVISED THE FBI THAT HE HAD ONE (u) [redacted]

RADIO CONTACT ON FEBRUARY 16, 1978 WITH CALL SIGN WB6MID/8R3,
WHOM HE LATER LEARNED WAS ALBERT TOUCHETTE. THIS WAS A DX

CONTACT THAT IS LONG DISTANCE CONTACT. AS A RESULT OF IT BEING

A DX [redacted] SENT A CARD TO TOUCHETTE TO VALIDATE THE CONTACT

AND HE RECEIVED TWO CARDS BACK. ONE WAS SENT BY MISTAKE
IDENTIFYING TOUCHETTE. THE CONTACT WAS FOR ONE AND ONE MINUTES

AND THE TWO PARTIES SIMPLY EXCHANGED SIGNAL REPORTS. PRIOR TO

[redacted]'S CONTACT, HE HEARD HIM MAKING NUMEROUS CONTACTS AND

DEC 11 1978
(u)

✓

WJG

66DEC20 1978

MENTIONING HE WAS A MISSIONARY IN GUYANA HELPING THE NATIVES THERE. (u)

THE CARD CONFIRMING THE CONTACT URGED [] TO CONTACT HIS CONGRESSMAN TO ASK THEM TO ASSIST GUYANA AS THEY ARE PRO UNITED STATES. HE STATED THIS WAS THE ONLY CONTACT HE HAD MADE AND THE ONLY ONES THAT HE OVERHEARD WERE ESSENTIALLY THE SAME AS HIS CONTACT. (u)

HE ADVISED [] OF APACHE JUNCTION, ARIZONA, HOME TELEPHONE [], OFFICE TELEPHONE [] HAD ALSO MADE CONTACT WITH THE SAME SIGNAL BUT AS FAR AS [] KNOWS HAD HEARD NOTHING UNUSUAL. (u)

ON DECEMBER 4, 1978, [] WAS CONTACTED AT HIS PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, [] IN MESA, ARIZONA AND HE ADVISED FOUR OR FIVE MONTHS AGO HE HAD MADE ONE FIVE MINUTE CONTACT WITH RADIO SIGNAL WB6MID/8R3, WHOM HE LEARNED WAS ALBERT TOUCHETTE. THE CONTACT WAS FIVE MINUTES BUT NOT MUCH WAS SAID. TOUCHETTE EXTOLLED THE VIRTURES OF GUYANA AND THIS WAS PRETTY MUCH WHAT HE OVERHEARD WHILE HE WAS WAITING TO MAKE CONTACT WITH HIM AND TOUCHETTE WAS TALKING TO OTHER HAM OPERATORS. HE OVERHEARD NO BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS, PLOTS OR (u)

2

ANYTHING ELSE ALONG THESE LINES. HE HEARD NOTHING THAT WOULD QUALIFY AS A FEDERAL COMMUNICATION COMMISSION VIOLATION. HE LATER GOT A CARD CONFIRMING HIS CONTACT. [] RECALLED HE ALSO HEARD A FEMALE, AS WELL AS TOUCHETTE TALKING UNDER THAT SIGNAL, BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL THE NAME OF THE FEMALE. HE ADVISED THIS WAS A DX CONTACT THAT IS LONG DISTANCE AND THAT IS WHY HE GOT A CONFIRMING CARD. (u)

TOUCHETTE DID INQUIRE AS TO WHETHER [] COULD POSSIBLY MAKE A CONTACT WITH ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY REGARDING THE GROWING OF TUBERS, A VEGETABLE THAT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) APPARENTLY PLANNED ON GROWING IN GUYANA. THIS CONTACT AS FAR AS [] KNOWS WAS NEVER MADE. (u)

[] ADVISED HE HAD ON OCCASION OVERHEARD PT CONTACTS BETWEEN THEIR STATION IN SAN FRANCISCO AND GUYANA BUT THE CONVERSATIONS WERE NOT UNUSUAL AND AS FAR AS HE RECALLED NOTHING ILLEGAL WAS EVER SAID. (u)

PHOENIX DIVISION WILL NOT CONTACT ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY REGARDING A CONTACT BY THE PT RE THE GROWING OF TUBERS UNLESS SO ADVISED BY SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS-SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

LA0933 3410040Z

OO HQ SC SF

70 Dec 78 01 36z

DE LA

From - LOS ANGELES

O 070040Z DEC 7889-436

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SACRAMENTO (89-191) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SF VIA FBIHQ) IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DCM/rdm

UNCLAS
BY MUR

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	✓
Crim. Inv.	✓
Ident.	_____
Inte'l.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

ON DECEMBER 6, 1978, SERGEANT [REDACTED],

AT ADLENTO, CALIFORNIA POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED HIS WIFE

[REDACTED] HAD OBSERVED A WHITE COLORED SIXTEEN-FOOT U-HAUL
TYPE TRUCK AT 2:05 PM IN VICTORVILLE, CALIFORNIA, BEARING
THE NAME "PEOPLE'S TEMPLE HEADQUARTERS," FOLLOWED BY A
STAR ON ONE OF THE REAR DOORS. THE LETTERING APPEARED
TO HAVE BEEN PAINTED ON WITH BRUSH AND DID NOT APPEAR TO
BE A PROFESSIONAL PAINT JOB. THE TRUCK BORE CALIFORNIA
LICENSE PLATE E578566. THE LETTER "E" WAS TRIANGULAR IN

SHAPE. (u)

REC-126

89-4286-1109

MRS. [REDACTED] ONLY OBSERVED THE TRUCK FROM THE REAR 22 DEC 11 1978

DEC 2 9 11 43 AM '78

DEC 2 9 11 43 AM '78

b6
b7c

no

[Handwritten signature]

TELETYPE TO:
566 DEC 20 1978

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

AND DID NOT SEE THE OCCUPANTS. (u)

SACRAMENTO AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA: DETERMINE
REGISTRATION OF CALIFORNIA LICENSE E578566 AND SET FORTH
APPROPRIATE LEADS. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDANCIES. (u)

BT

#

J

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB307

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>[initials]</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01 STATE 308353

7 DEC 78 02 08z

ORIGIN SCS-06

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 H-02 L-03 JUSE-00

~~FBIF-00~~ USSS-00 DODE-00 /028 R

[Handwritten initials]

DRAFTED BY CA:SCS:MACELLA:KC

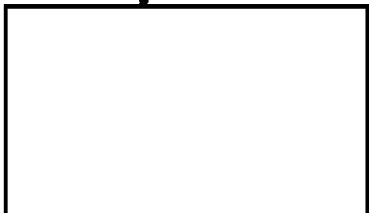
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

APPROVED BY CA:SCS:SADOBRENCHUK

FBI

CA:SCS:RAMCKENZIE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 10480 kmj



b6 Per FBI
b7C

[Handwritten signature]

-----042527 070153Z /64

P 062305Z DEC 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

[Handwritten signature] REC-126

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN PRIORITY

89-4286-1110

UNCLAS STATE 308353

22 DEC 11 1978

E.O. 12065 N/A

[Handwritten initials]

TAGS: CASC:

AKA

b6 Per Dept. of State
b7C

66 DEC 20 1978

SUBJECT: W/W -

AKA

1. MRS. [REDACTED] BELIEVES THAT [REDACTED] WHO IS A SURVIVOR IN GEORGETOWN MAY BE HER GRANDAUGHTER. ACCORDING

TO MRS. [REDACTED] GRANDAUGHTER WAS BORN [REDACTED] AND HER PARENTS WERE [REDACTED] WHO HAS BEEN POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED BY THE DOVER AUTHORITIES AND [REDACTED] WHO HAS NOT YET BEEN IDENTIFIED BY DOVER.

b6 Per Dept. of State
b7C

2. [REDACTED] HAS A PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN OF [REDACTED] IN GUYANA AND SHE WILL BE SENDING A COPY TO YOUR OFFICE. THIS MAY HELP IN ASCERTAINING IF [REDACTED] IS IN FACT [REDACTED]

b6 Per Dept. of State
b7C

[REDACTED] GRANDAUGHTER OF [REDACTED].

3. MRS. [REDACTED]'S ADDRESS IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PHONE: [REDACTED] VANCE.

b6 Per Dept. of State
b7C

UNCLASSIFIED

LA0927 3402310Z

00 HQ SF

DE LA

0 062310Z DEC 78

7 DEC 78 00 00z

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (COMMUNICATIONS SECTION)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SI FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR: 00: SAN FRANCISCO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/02 BY 1048 DEM/AM

b6
b7c

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, DATED
DECEMBER 5, 1978 (u)

REFERENCE INTERVIEW WITH JUANELL SMART ON
DECEMBER 5, 1978. (u)

THE FOLLOWING CORRECTIONS SHOULD BE MADE: (u)

THE DAUGHTER WAS SHOWN AS PINETRA FAIN. THIS
SHOULD BE TINETRA. THE SON, SCOTT CAMERON SMART,
WAS INDICATED AS BEING BORN ON JUNE 11, 1973.
THIS IS INCORRECT. IT SHOULD BE JUNE 11, 1963.

LOS ANGELES WILL CORRECT THEIR COPIES. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

DEC 8 8 15 AM '78

TELETYPE TO:

DEC 20 1978

Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	



red

89-4286-1111

REC-126

22 DEC 11 1978

DEC 8 8 15 AM '78

INVESTIGATIVE
SECTION
RECEIVED

LA0944 3410305Z

OO HQ SF

DE LA

7 DEC 78 03 14z

O 070305Z DEC 78

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)
TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SF VIA FBIHQ) IMMEDIATE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	MS
Crim. Inv.	M
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/9/92 BY 1048 DCA/nda



UNCLAS

RYMLR OO: SAN FRANCISCO

b6
b7C

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO LOS ANGELES, DATED
DECEMBER 4, 1978. (u)

REGARDING INFORMATION FURNISHED BY [REDACTED],

see

[REDACTED], NEW WEST MAGAZINE. (u)

ON DECEMBER 6, 1978, [REDACTED],

(PROTECT) [REDACTED] ACKNOWLEDGED HE

WAS CO-AUTHOR WITH [REDACTED] OF AN ARTICLE ENTITLED,

DEC 126 89-4286-1112

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)

22 DEC 11 1978

[REDACTED] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION ONLY

ON THE CONDITION THAT HIS IDENTITY BE PROTECTED AND NO PART

ORGANIZATION OR INDIVIDUAL OUTSIDE OF THE FBI BE TOLD OF THIS INFORMATION.

DEC 11 1978
DIA (U) INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION RECEIVED

TELETYPED TO:

SF 02 DEB 1 OF 102 4658
66 DEC 20 1978

DEC P 10 30 LW 12

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

HE HAS FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING: (u)

THERE IS NO HIT LIST OR LIST THAT HE KNOWS OF AGAINST REPORTERS OR ANY INDIVIDUALS SELECTED BY MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. [REDACTED] DID NOT INTEND TO INFER OR STATE IN THE ARTICLE THAT THERE WAS A HIT LIST OUT FOR REPORTERS. [REDACTED] IS AWARE THAT THERE WAS A LIST OF NINE REPORTERS MADE UP BY MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE THAT MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE FELT WERE WORTHY OF CHECKING INTO. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE REPORTERS WHO WERE ON THIS LIST:

b6
b7C
b7D

TIM REITERMAN, SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER NEWSPAPER;
MARSHALL KILDUFF, SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE NEWSPAPER; GEORGE
KLEIMAN, SANTA ROSA PRESS NEWSPAPER; STEVE HART, SANTA
ROSA PRESS NEWSPAPER; CAROLINE PICKERING, INDIANAPOLIS
STAR NEWSPAPER; LARRY HATFIELD, SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
NEWSPAPER; JIM CLANCEY, KTVU-TV, OAKLAND; PHIL TRACY,
NEW WEST MAGAZINE, AND CAHILL MALONEY, SAN FRANCISCO
PROGRESS NEWSPAPER. (u)

LOS ANGELES IS CONDUCTING NO FURTHER INQUIRY REGARDING

(u)

2

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

THIS PHASE IN VIEW OF THE ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED

BY W
BT

b6
b7C
b7D

#

3

SFO195 3410537Z

OO HQ NY BQ

DE SF 025

O 050534Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

NEW YORK (89-495) IMMEDIATE (NY VIA FBIHQ)

BQMRA (ATTN: RYMUR COMMAND POST) IMMEDIATE

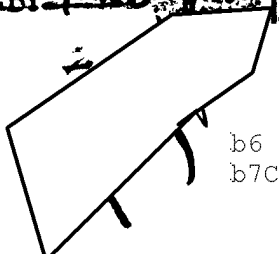
BT

7 DEC 78 05 58z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY [signature]

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____



b6
b7c

UNCLAS

RYMUR DURING INTERVIEW WITH MARK LANE AND HIS CLIENT, TERRI

BUFORD, AT SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA, TODAY, LANE ADVISED THAT HE

DEVELOPED INFORMATION THAT GUNS WERE STORED IN THE BASEMENT

OF CHARLES GARRY'S OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO. LANE STATED HE

TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED GARRY ON THE EVENING OF DECEMBER 5,

1978, TO THIS EFFECT. (u)

REC-126

89-4286-1113

LANE EXPLAINED THAT PT MEMBERS HAVE ACCESS TO THE BASEMENT

OF GARRY'S OFFICE, AND THAT GARRY WAS UNDOUBTEDLY UNAWARE THAT

THE WEAPONS WERE STORED IN THE BASEMENT. (u)

22 DEC 11 1978

ON DECEMBER 6, 1978, LT. [redacted], INTELLIGENCE UNIT,

SFPD, UPON CONTACT BY SAN FRANCISCO, ADVISED THAT ON THE

b6
b7c

RECEIVED TO:
NY

66 DEC 20 1978

(u)

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

EVENING OF DECEMBER 5, 1978, ATTORNEY CHARLES GARRY PERSONALLY CONTACTED COP CHARLES GAIN, SFPD. GARRY INDICATED THAT HE HAD JUST DETERMINED THAT SEVERAL WEAPONS WERE IN A PACKAGE STORED IN THE BASEMENT OF HIS OFFICE. PER REQUEST OF GARRY, SFPD PICKED UP THE WEAPONS WHICH WERE IDENTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: (u)

1) STURM .357 LUGER, SN 153-27760, WITH A 4" BARREL.

RECORD OF SALE APRIL 6, 1978, TO [REDACTED] (u)

2) .38 CHIEF SPECIAL, 2" BARREL, SN 636J9. DATE OF

TRANSFER APRIL 30, 1973, TO [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], REDWOOD, CALIFORNIA. (u)

3) .38 CHIEF SPECIAL, SN J142065, S&W CHIEF SPECIAL.

DATE OF TRANSFER OCTOBER 11, 1973, TO [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. (u)

LT. [REDACTED] STATED THAT THE SFPD WOULD MAINTAIN CUSTODY OF THESE WEAPONS. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

b6
b7c

2

SFO 192 3410518Z

OO HQ

DE SF 022

O 0605 17Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (0-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (0-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION CID COMMAND POST

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO DAILY SUMMARY (u)

ATTORNEY MARK LANE AND CLIENT TERRI BUFORD INTERVIEWED

SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA, DECEMBER 6, 1978, BY USA G. WILLIAM

HUNTER, SAN FRANCISCO, IN PRESENCE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF HIS

OFFICE, SECRET SERVICE, AND FBI. LANE REQUESTED IMMUNITY FOR

BUFORD BASED ON THE FACT THAT SHE HAS DIRECT INVOLVEMENT OR

INTIMATE KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING PT FINANCES, INCLUDING THE

SETTING UP OF FOREIGN BANK ACCOUNTS; KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE

PURCHASING, CACHEING, AND SHIPMENT OF WEAPONS TO GUYANA, AND

KNOWLEDGE REGARDING POSSIBLE PASSPORT VIOLATIONS. LANE

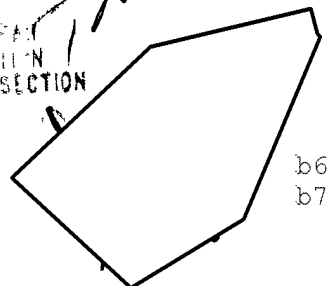
DENIED HIS CLIENT HAS ANY KNOWLEDGE RE THE MURDER OF

22 DEC 11 1978

(u)

7 DEC 78 05:56z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION



b6
b7c

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 10481 KAL/ndm

(Handwritten initials)

REC-126

89-4286-1114

66 DEC 20 1978

(Handwritten initials)

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

CONGRESSMAN RYAN OR A CONSPIRACY. BUFORD, THROUGH LANE,
FURNISHED INFORMATION CONCERNING OTHER AREAS OF PT ACTIVITY:
(1) CONTINGENCY PLAN, (2) IDENTITY AND EXISTENCE OF ASSASSINA-
TION SQUAD, AND (3) IDENTITY OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE ON AN
UNWRITTEN "HIT LIST" AS RECENTLY AS SEPTEMBER, 1978. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED LANE HE WOULD TAKE [REDACTED]
UNDER ADVISEMENT. SUBPOENA SERVED ON [REDACTED] TO APPEAR BEFORE
FGJ, [REDACTED]. (u)

LANE AND BUFORD BELIEVED TO BE RETURNING TO MEMPHIS VIA
LOS ANGELES. (u)

SUBPOENAS ISSUED BY FGJ, [REDACTED]

b3

[REDACTED] FOR [REDACTED] RETURNING FROM GUYANA ON PAN AM
FLIGHT, ARRIVING JFK DECEMBER 6, 1978. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ON NIGHT OF DECEMBER 5, 1978, ATTORNEY CHARLES GARRY,
SAN FRANCISCO, PERSONALLY CONTACTED COP CHARLES GAIN, SAN
FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISING THERE WAS A PACKAGE IN
HIS OFFICE BASEMENT CONTAINING SEVERAL WEAPONS. SAN FRANCISCO POLICE
(u)

2

PAGE THREE SF 89-250 UNCLAS

DEPARTMENT SUBSEQUENTLY, AT GARRY'S REQUEST, PICKED UP THREE NEW HANDGUNS WHICH WERE REPORTEDLY LEFT FOR SAFEKEEPING IN GARRY'S OFFICE BASEMENT BY PT MEMBER (u)

DEAN, MEDICAL SCHOOL, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, IRVINE, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED HE WOULD COOPERATE FULLY; HOWEVER, REFUSED TO SUBMIT TO INTERVIEW OR PRODUCTION OF RECORDS RE LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT IN ABSENCE OF SUBPOENA. SFO ARRANGING FOR APPROPRIATE SUBPOENAS. IN THIS REGARD, SFO TODAY DEVELOPED INFORMATION THAT SCHACHT REPORTEDLY GAINED ADMITTANCE TO UC MEDICAL SCHOOL THROUGH INTERVENTION OF CALIFORNIA STATE ASSEMBLYMAN WILLIE BROWN. BROWN PREVIOUSLY REPORTED TO BUREAU AS WELL KNOWN POLITICAL FIGURE AND CONFIDANT OF JIM JONES (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

SC0009 34.10923Z

OO HQ SF

DE SC

O 078745ZK DEC 78

FM SACRAMENTO 89-191

TO DIRECTOR 89-4286 IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO 89-250 IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE SAN FRANCISCO TEL TO HQ, SC AND OTHER OFFICES.

ON 12/6/78, WILLIAM SKELTON, CHIEF, CALIFORNIA

STATE POLICE ADVISED ATTORNEY GENERAL YOUNGER IS PRESENTLY
IN SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

SKELTON CONTACTED [REDACTED] CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT

OF JUSTICE, ASSIGNED TO ATTORNEY GENERAL'S STAFF, AND ADVISED
HIM OF ALLEGATION THAT YOUNGER IS ON "HIT LIST"

[REDACTED] STATED YOUNGER IS CURRENTLY IN HIS APARTMENT IN

SAN FRANCISCO AND SECURITY PERSONNEL HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED.

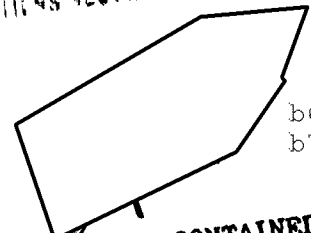
ATTORNEY GENERAL WILL BE ADVISED OF THE ABOVE INFORMATION.

WHEN HE AWAKENS ON DECEMBER 7, 1978. (u)

BT

7 DEC 78 09 27 Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION



Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Int'l.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

b6
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DKM/NDM

(u)

(u)

b6
b7c

REC-126 (u)

89-4286-1115

22 DEC 11 1978

66 DEC 20 1978

(u)

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB 323

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04112

70 DEC 28 07 32z

ACTION SCS-06

COMMUNICATION SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Int'l.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 DRC-01 USSS-00 FBIE-00
 INSE-00 CTHE-00 HEW-06 CA-01 SY-05 SYZ-00 L-03
 H-02 SS-15 PPTC-00 DODE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00
 INRE-00 /065 W

b6 Per FBI
b7c

-----046132 070727Z /15/44

O 05 1955Z DEC 78

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM ANEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8312

FBI
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DKA/wh

Leo Ryan

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4112

REC-126

89-4286-116

CORRECTED COPY (MRN 4112 VICE 8342)

DEPT PLEASE PASS TO USSS, FBI, INS NEW YORK,

22 DEC 11 1978

US CUSTOMS NY, HEW WASHDC

Relayed to San Francisco
 a.m. 12-7-78 New York
 JBL:cy BQMRA

FAA

E.O. 11652: NA

TAGS: CASC, GY (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

sent "Immediate"

66 DEC 20 1978

SUBJ: REPATRIATION OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

REF: GEORGETOWN 409

THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE HAVE CONFIRMED RESER-
VATIONS ABOARD PANAM 228 FLIGHT TO NEW YORK DEPARTING GEORGETOWN AT
1300 ON DECEMBER 6, 1978;

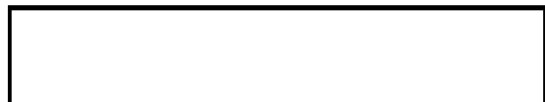
THOMAS BEIKMAN



b6 Per Dept. of State
b7C

LAURA JOHNSTON

JAMES WARREN JONES, JR.



CHUCK KIRKENDOLE

PAUL MCCANN

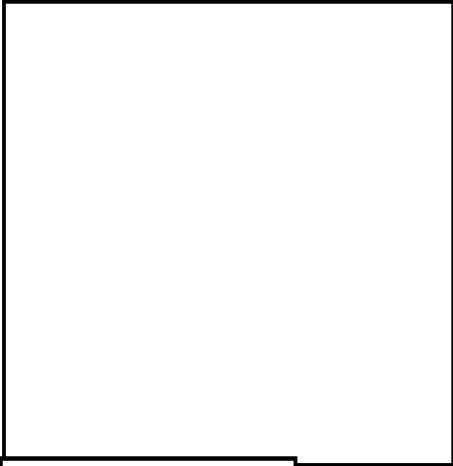
UNCLASSIFIED

2

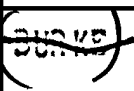
UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04112 070722Z



b6 Per Dept. of State
b7C



3

BQ0001 341525Z

OO HI LA SF WF

DE BQ 001

O 071525Z DEC. 78

7 DEC 78 17 42z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM BROOKLYN/QUEENS (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE IMMEDIATE

b6
b7c

//////////////////ALL OFFICES VIA FBIHQ//////////////////

BT

UNCLAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/62 BY 1048 DKA/ndm

SECTION ONE OF 3 SECTIONS

RYMUR.

RE BUTEL TO SAN FRANCISCO 12/6/78. (u)

PAN AMERICAN FLIGHT 228 ARRIVED JFK INTERNATIONAL
AIRPORT AT 6:50PM 12/6/78 WITH SEVENTEEN SURVIVORS OF
JONESTOWN. (u)

REC-126

89-4286-1117

FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF INTERVIEWS OF THESE

22 DEC 11 1978

INDIVIDUALS: (u)

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]: NEGRO MALE, DATE OF BIRTH

[REDACTED] DISCLOSED SIGNIFICANCE OF TWO CODE PHRASES
NOTED BY BUREAU AGENTS TO BE RECORDED IN PERSONAL
NOTES AND CORRESPONDENCE OF PREVIOUS RETURNEES. EACH
OF SEVENTEEN RETURNEES ASKED ABOUT SIGNIFICANCE OF PHRASES;

b6
b7c

TELETYPE TO: "LOVE" AND "TELL THEM I MISS THEM". ALL

all 66 DEC 20 1978

(u)

PAGE TWO

UNCLAS

DENIED ANY SIGNIFICANCE ATTACHED WITH EXCEPTION OF

[REDACTED] WHO ADVISED THAT BOTH PHRASES FURNISHED TO HIM TWO TO FOUR MONTHS AGO BY KAREN LAYTON AND MARIA KATSARIS, RAD ID OPERATORS AT PEOPLES TEMPLE JONESTOWN AND GEORGETOWN. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED PHRASE, "GIVE THEM MY LOVE", MEANT REVEREND JIM JONES WOULD DIE AND "TELL THEM I MISS THE T WAS INDICATION FOR ASSASSINATION SQUAD TO "GET THE DEFECTORS" (u)

[REDACTED] OF THE OPINION THAT REVEREND JONES NATARAL SON STEVEN KNEW MASS SUICIDE WOULD TAKE PLACE WELL IN ADVANCE OF ACTUAL OCCURRENCE FOR FOLLOWING REASONS. (u)

ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] (u)

1) ON NOVEMBER 16, 1978, REVEREND JIM JONES ORDERED THE BASKETBALL TEAM BACK FROM GEORGETOWN TO JONESTOWN. (u)

2) ON NOVEMBER 17, 1978, STEVEN ADVISED TEAM HE WOULD NOT RETURN TO JONESTOWN UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES. AS A RESULT, THE TEAM STAYED WITH INDIVIDUAL KNOWN AS "SNAKE" GUYANESE NATIONAL WHO OPERATES A KARATE GYM OR SCHOOL IN GEORGETOWN. ADDITIONALLY, ON NOVEMBER 16, 1978, STEVEN JONES WAS INDIVIDUAL WHO GREETED LATE CONGRESSMAN RYAN UPON HIS ARRIVAL IN GEORGETOWN. (u)

PAGE THREE UNCLAS

[] ALSO RELATED THAT BEFORE ENTIRE BASKETBALL TEAM DEPARTED JONESTOWN NOVEMBER 16, 1978, HE OBSERVED MARKED CHANGES IN WORKING HABITS OF JONESTOWN OCCUPANTS. []

OBSERVED NO ONE WORKING IN THE FIELD AS WAS USUAL

CUSTOM. [] ADVISED SOME OF THE WIVES OF OCCUPANTS

WERE CRYING PRIOR TO THEIR DEPARTURE AND ONE INDIVIDUAL

DESCRIBED AS FNU "CRENSHAW" (PHONETIC), STATED TO []

WORDS TO THE EFFECT, THIS IS THE LAST TIME WE WILL SEE

EACH OTHER ALIVE. (U)

[] STATED HIS INITIAL POSITION IN GEORGETOWN

WAS FIELD AND KITCHEN HELP BUT EVENTUALLY HE ACQUIRED

POSITION [] FOR A PERIOD OF ONE YEAR.

[] ADVISED HIS INTERPRETATION OF AN "A GEL"

WERE MEMBERS THE SECURITY SQUAD WHO WERE ASSIGNED TO

GET RID OF DEFECTORS AND TRADERS. (U)

[] ALSO ADVISED THAT [] MEMBERS

OF SECURITY FORCE WERE MADE OFFER BY TIMOTHY GLEN JONES

(ADOPTED SON OF THE LATE REVEREND JIM JONES) JUST PRIOR (U)

PAGE FOUR UNCLAS

TO THEIR DEPARTARE FROM GEORGETOWN TO UNITED STATES,
OFFER OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS IF THEY WOULD RETURN TO
PEOPLES TEMPLE IN SA FRANCISCO. (u)

[] ADVISED HE HAD HEARD THAT LATE REVEREND
JONES ISSUED INSTRUCTIONS TO THE THREE PEOPLES TEMPLE
MEMBERS WHO WERE CAUGHT LEAVING JONESTOWN WITH LARGE
SUM OF MONEY THEN THEIR ONLY MISSION WAS "TO SURVIVE". (u)

[] ALSO STATES THAT AT A "WHITE KNIGHTS" MEETING
JAMES W. JONES JR. STATED TO HIM, "IF I GET A HOLD OF JAMES
COBB, (CHURCH MEMBER WHO DEFECTED IN 1977 AND CURRENT
COOPERATING GOVERNMENT WITNESS) I'LL KILL HIM". (u)

ABOVE OCCURRED DURING A MASS SUICIDE POISON DRILL

[] CONTACT POINT GIVEN AS [], []
TENNESSEE, TELEPHONE NUMBER []. THIS IS THE RESIDENCE
OF [] (u)

INTERVIEW OF [] JONES []
[] MALE, DOB []. DENIES KNOWLEDGE
OF ANY PLAN OF ASSASSINATION OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS
OR DEFECTORS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE CHURCH. (u)

4

PAGE FIVE UNCLAS

[] ADVISED COMMUNE MEMBERS FREE TO LEAVE AT ANY TIME. (u)

[] DID ADMIT THAT MEMBERS ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE JONESTOWN WERE CAPTURED BY OTHER COMMUNE MEMBERS AND RETURNED TO JONESTOWN CLINIC WHERE THEY WERE HOSPITALIZED FOR TREATMENT BY DR. SCHACHTS [] DENIED SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE OF METHODS OF TREATMENTS [] ALSO DENIED INHUMANE CONDITIONS AS JONESTOWN SAYING THAT MOST MEMBERS WERE VERY HAPPY THERE. (u)

b6
b7c

OPINION OF INTERVIEWING AGENT AND CORROBORATED BY INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED PREVIOUSLY BY OTHER ATTORNEYS, INDICATES [] FURNISHED DECEPTIVE AND EVASIVE ANSWERS. (u)

[] CONTACT POINT: IN CARE OF WALTER BALDWIN, 146 SOUTH WEST 16 STREET, RICHMOND INDIANA TELEPHONE NUMBER (317) 935-2139. (u)

INTERVIEW OF LAURA REID JOHNSTON: WHITE FEMALE, DOB OCTOBER 22, 1947, ADVISED WORKED AS A PURCHASER OF JONESTOWN COMMUNE AT GEORGETOWN DENIES KNOWLEDGE OF PLANNING COMMISSION (u)

5

PAGE SIX

UNCLAS

b6
b7c

AND EVENTS SURROUNDING ASSASSINATIONS. (u)

OPINION OF INTERVIEWING AGENTS IS THAT JOHNSTON WAS EVASIVE AND DECEPTIVE IN RESPONSES. (u)

CONTACT POINT OF JOHNSTON [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], NORTH WEST WASHINGTON D.C. (u)

INTERVIEW OF PAUL MC CANN: WHITE MALE, DOB SEPTEMBER 26, 1957. PROVIDED AN ATTORNEY UPON REQUEST BUT REFUSED TO BE INTERVIEWED. (u)

CONTACT POINT OF MC CANN, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CARPENTERIA, CALIFORNIA (u)

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED], WHITE MALE, DOB [REDACTED].

ADVISED WAS MEMBER OF SECURITY FORCE AND BASKETBALL TEAM. ADVISED STANLEY CLAYTON REPORTED TO HIM THAT JOE WILSON, GARY JOHNSON, MONDO GRIFFITH, DANNY MOTTEN, BOB KICE, BILLY OLIVER PARTICIPATED IN THE ASSASSINATION OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN, ADVISED HE WILL COOPERATE WITH FBI INVESTIGATION INTO THE ACTIVITIES OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO

BT

(u)

b

BQ0002 3411537Z

OO HI LA SF WF

DE BQ002

O 071537Z DEC 78

FM BROOKLYN QUEENS (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

WASHINGTON FIELD IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

SECTION TWO OF THREE SECTIONS

RYMUR.,

CONTACT POINT FOR [REDACTED], PEOPLES PEOPLE
HEADQUARTERS, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA OR ROOMING
HOUSE 998 DIVISADOR STREET, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA. (u)

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED], NEGRO MALE, DOB [REDACTED]
IDENTIFIED AS MEMBER OF THE BASKETBALL TEAM AND THE
SECURITY FORCE. [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT HE WAS ONE OF
JIM JONES' PERSONAL BODYGUARDS. HE ADVISED THAT JIMMY
JONES JR. AND TIMOTHY GLEN JONES WERE ALSO BODYGUARDS.

[REDACTED] WOULD NOT ACKNOWLEDGE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING
THE TERM "ANGELS," "HIT MEN," RELOCATIONS OR FUTURE
ASSASSINATIONS. (u)

CONTACT POINT FOR [REDACTED] (u)

b6
b7c

PAGE TWO UNCLAS

[REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, [REDACTED] (u)

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] NEGRO MALE, DOB [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. PROVIDED NO POSITIVE INFORMATION. CONTACT POINT FOR
[REDACTED], [REDACTED]
HA OPTON, VIRGINIA 23669, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]
AND [REDACTED], [REDACTED], SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA,
TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]. (u)

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] NEGRO MALE DOB [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. PROVIDED NO POSITIVE INFORMATION. CONTACT
POINT FOR [REDACTED] RICHMOND CALIFORNIA (u)

INTERVIEW OF ROBERT HOMER STROUD, WHITE MALE, DOB
DECEMBER 13, 1957. FURNISHED NO INFORMATION OF VALUE. (u)

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED], NEGRO MALE DOB
[REDACTED]. PROVIDED INFORMATION REGARDING A CACHE
OF DRUGS IN AREA MARKED MEDICAL BARN IN JONESTOWN. ADVISED (u)

8

PAGE THREE

UNCLAS

ONLY RENEE KICE, TERRY CARTER AND ANNIE MOORE HAD ACCESS

TO MEDICAL BARN. CONTACT POINT FOR [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER

[REDACTED] OR [REDACTED],

CARSON CITY, CALIFORNIA. (u)

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED], NEGRO MALE,

DOB [REDACTED] FURNISHED INFORMATION CONCERNING

PERSONNEL: (u)

JOHN HARRIS, NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED, AS BEING INVOLVED WITH EXPLOSIVES IN JONESTOWN.

LEONA COLIER PEOPLES TEMPLE SAN FRANCISCO IN CHARGE OF SENDING MEMBERS TO JONESTOWN.

MARIE LAWRENCE IN CHARGE OF INSECTICIDES AT JONESTOWN. (u)

[REDACTED] FURNISHED NAMES OF ADDITIONAL PERSONS OF SECURITY FORCE AT JONESTOWN AS: AMANDA GRIFFITH, CHRIS CORDELL, PONCHO JOHNSON, GREGG WATKINS, TONY WALKER PASTY JOHNSON, ROSY RIZERO (PH), BRUCE AND BILLY OLIVER AND CHARLES MARSHALL. (u)

9

PAGE FOUR

UNCLAS

CONTACT POINT FOR [REDACTED], [REDACTED] SAN
FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]
RESIDENCE OF MOTHER [REDACTED] (u)

INTERVIEW OF JIMMY WARREN JONES JR., NEGRO MALE,
DOB OCTOBER 1, 1960. ADMITTED MEMBER OF JONESTOWN
SECURITY FORCE. CONTACT POINT FOR JONES PEOPLES
TEMPLE, SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED], WHITE MALE, DOB
[REDACTED]. FURNISHED NO INFORMATION OF VALUE.
CONTACT POINT; [REDACTED], RENO, NEVADA TELEPHONE NUMBER
[REDACTED] (u)

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED], NEGRO MALE, DOB
[REDACTED]. REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS. CONTACT
POINT [REDACTED] (MOTHER), [REDACTED],
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. (u)

11

PAGE FIVE

UNCLAS

INTERVIEW OF CHUCK KIRKENDOLE, NEGRO MALE, DOB
OCTOBER 16, 1948. ADVISED PAULA ADAMS HAS BEEN LIVING
WITH UNKNOWN UNITED STATES EMBASSY OFFICIALS ON AND OFF
IN GEORGETOWN GUYANA. RECALLS DELIVERING PACKAGE TO
OFFICIAL UNITED STATES RESIDENCE IN THE CAMELVILLE (PH)
SECTION OF GEORGETOWN APPROXIMATELY OCTOBER 16, 1978.
ADVISED LEE INGRAM AS HEAD OF SECURITY (u)

CONTACT POINT FOR KIRKENDOLE, [REDACTED] (SISTER),

[REDACTED], OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA. (u)

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED], WHITE MALE, DOB

[REDACTED]. ADVISED WAS MEMBER OF PEOPLES TEMPLE
SINCE BIRTH. [REDACTED] ADMITTED TO BEING MEMBER OF
SECURITY FORCE AND CARRYING RIFLE, HANDGUN AND SHOTGUN
AT GEORGETOWN. DENIES KNOWING OF WEAPONS CACHE, THREATS
TO PUBLIC OFFICIALS, CONTINGENCY PLAN, AND TERM "ANGEL".
FURNISHED NAMES OF: HARRIET TROOP, KAREN LAYTON, MARIA
KATSARIS, WESLEY BRIEDENBACH, AND MICHAEL PROKES AS
RADIO OPERATORS. (u)

11

PAGE SIX

UNCLAS

[REDACTED] AFFORDED POLYGRAPH BY UNITED STATES
SECRET SERVICE CONCERNING IGNORANCE OF "HIT SQUAD."

TEST RESULTS INDICATED DECEPT ON BY [REDACTED].

CONTACT POINT FOR [REDACTED], [REDACTED]
(FATHER), [REDACTED], WASHINGTON. (u)

INTERVIEW OF THOMAS CHARLES BEIKMAN, WHITE MALE,
DOB APRIL 27, 1957. ADVISED LIFETIME MEMBER OF PEOPLES
TEMPLE THROUGH MEMBERSHIP OF PARENTS. BEIKMAN DENOUNCES
PEOPLES TEMPLE AND THE LATE REVEREND JIM JONES. HAS
NO PLANS TO CONTACT ANYONE IN SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

FOUND IN NOTEBOOK OF BEIKMAN WHERE PHRASES:

"TELL THEM I MISS THEM" AND "GIVE THEM MY LOVE." (u)

BEIKMAN DENIES A Y OTHER MEANING TO ABOVE PHRASES STATING
THAT HIS FATHER CHARLES BEING HELD BY GUYANESE AUTHORITIES
FOR THE MURDER OF THE AMOS FAMILY FURNISHED ABOVE
PHRASE TO HIM TO RELATE TO RELATIVES. (u)

WHEN CONFRONTED WITH ALLEGED TRUE MEANING OF PHRASES
MENTIONED ABOVE AS FURNISHED BY RETARNEE [REDACTED]
BEIKMAN REFUSED TO MAKE ANY FURTHER COMMENTS. (u)

18

BQ0035 3411555Z

OO HI LA SF WF

DE BQ 555

O 071555Z DEC 70

FM BROOKLYN/QUEENS (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4236) IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

WASHINGTON FIELD IMMEDIATE

BT

UCLAS

SECTION THREE OF THREE SECTIONS

RYMUR

CONTACT POINT FOR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONE NUMBER,

b7c

(u)

b3

Rule 6(e)

FD-302'S TO FOLLOW (u)

PAGE TWO

UNCLAS

b6
b7c

LEADS:

SAN FRANCISCO, AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. ATTEMPT TO
IDENTIFY [REDACTED], [REDACTED], SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA,
TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] AS SEVERAL PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS
NAMED HER RESIDENCE AS A CONTACT POINTS (u)

CAUTION - ARMED AND DANGEROUS - SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

FOR ANY QUESTIONS OR CORRECTIONS PLEASE CONTACT BROOKLYN/
QUEENS. (u)

#

14

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB348

7 DEC 78 14 20z

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04138 071401Z

ACTION L-03

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Publ. Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 H-02 SSO-00

FBIE-00 /028 W

-----050036 071409Z /47

0 071201Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8358

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY [signature]
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

b6
b7c

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4138

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

SUBJ: EMBASSY STAFFING

REC-126

84-4286-1188

REF: STATE 307012

22 DEC 11 1978

1. EMBASSY WAS VERY PLEASED THAT DEPARTMENT WAS ABLE TO DETAIL
 A MEMBER OF THE STAFF OF THE LEGAL ADVISER TO GEORGETOWN ON
 TEMPORARY ASSIGNMENT. HE HAS ALREADY BEEN OF INESTIMABLE HELP
 IN ADDRESSING THE MANY LEGAL PROBLEMS CREATED BY THE ASSASSINA-
 TION OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND THE RELATED INCIDENT OF MASS
 MURDERS/SUICIDES AT JONESTOWN, MANY OF WHICH ARE UNIQUE IN
 AMERICAN CONSULAR EXPERIENCE.

58 JAN 2 1979

2. AS DEPARTMENT IS AWARE WE HAVE JUST NOW BEEN ABLE TO IDENTIFY AND ENGAGE LOCAL LEGAL COUNSEL TO ASSIST IN THE DISCHARGE OF OUR CONSULAR RESPONSIBILITIES VIS-A-VIS PEOPLES TEMPLE AND INDIVIDUALS' ESTATES. THE FBI TECHNICAL TEAM IS STILL PROCEEDING IN ITS EXAMINATION OF EVIDENCE, INCLUDING THAT WHICH HAS BEEN GATHERED BY THE GOG POLICE, AS WELL AS THE MATERIAL REMOVED FROM GEORGETOWN BY OUR CONSULS. SO FAR THIS COOPERATION BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS IS PROCEEDING WELL. HOWEVER, WE HAVE YET TO REACH EVEN A PRELIMINARY UNDERSTANDING WITH THE GOG REGARDING THE DISPOSITION OF PEOPLES TEMPLE PROPERTY IN GUYANA.

(FYI: AMBASSADOR IS TAKING MR. FORTUNE TO PAY

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

2

COURTESY CALL ON MINISTER JUSTICE MORNING DEC. 7.)

3. OBVIOUSLY, IT IS IMPORTANT THAT THE DEPARTMENT'S LAWYER WHO HAS BEEN DETAILED HERE IS ABLE TO BRIEF AND DIRECT THE WORK, AT LEAST IN ITS PRELIMINARY STAGES, OF THE LOCAL LAWYER WHO HAS BEEN RETAINED. IT IS ALSO VERY USEFUL TO HAVE HIS ADVICE ON THE EMBASSY'S LEGAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION AND OTHER U.S. LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AS IT PERTAINS TO EXAMINATION OF EVIDENCE WHICH MAY AT THE SAME TIME BE PART OF THE COLLECTIVE ESTATE OR INDIVIDUAL ESTATES CREATED BY THE JONESTOWN DISASTER.

4. I BELIEVE IT IS IMPORTANT THEREFORE THAT MR. BE AVAILABLE TO US FOR AT LEAST ANOTHER TEN DAYS, SUCH TIME TO INCLUDE A BRIEF TRIP TO THE DEPARTMENT FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONSULTING WITH THE REST OF THE LEGAL STAFF AS WELL AS ARA AND SCA.

b6 Per FBI
b7C

5. IT SEEMS ESSENTIAL THAT AS MUCH CARE AS POSSIBLE BE TAKEN AT THIS EARLY CRITICAL STAGE IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE DEPARTMENT AND THE EMBASSY FROM POSSIBLE CRITICISM IN THE FUTURE OF THE WAY IN WHICH OUR CONSULAR AND RELATED OBLIGATIONS HAVE BEEN DISCHARGED.

BURKE

3

3402304Z

HQ SF

DE LA

O 062304Z DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SF VIA FBIHQ) IMMEDIATE

BT

7 DEC 78 00 02z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1043 Dkm/

b6
b7C

UNCLAS

RYMLR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO DALLAS, ET AL, DATED
DECEMBER 5, 1978, REGARDING LAWRENCE EUGENE/SCHACHT. (u)

res

ON DECEMBER 6, 1978, JACK ARNOLD BEAM TELEPHONICALLY
CONTACTED AT HIS RESIDENCE, VENTURA, CALIFORNIA, AND HE
ADVISED AS FOLLOWS: (u)

REC-126

89-4286-1119

SCHACHT JOINED THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) IN 1971 OR
1972 WHEN SCHACHT HAD A SERIOUS DRUG PROBLEM. PT AT THAT
TIME PROJECTED FAMILY TYPE ATMOSPHERE AND APPEALING TO
PERSONS WITH ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED PROBLEMS. (u)

22 DEC 11 1978 b6
b7C

SCHACHT'S ENTIRE EDUCATION PAID FOR BY PT AND INCLUDED
ATTENDANCE AT SANTA ROSA JUNIOR COLLEGE, SONOMA STATE
COLLEGE, FIRST TWO YEARS OF MEDICAL SCHOOL IN MEXICO CITY
AND THE LAST TWO YEARS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT

DEPT OF JUSTICE

DEPT OF JUSTICE

DEC 8 8 15 AM '78

DEC 8 8 15 AM '78

DIVISION
INVESTIGATIVE
CRIMINAL
RECEIVED

DIVISION
INVESTIGATIVE
CRIMINAL
RECEIVED

TELETYPED TO:

65 DEC 20 1978

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

IRVINE. SCHACHT INTERNED AT MEDICAL CENTER IN SAN FRANCISCO.
BEAM DID NOT KNOW IF SCHACHT LICENSED TO PRACTICE IN CALIFORNIA
BUT ASSUMES MEDICAL CENTER RECORDS SHOULD INDICATE STATUS. (u)

BEAM STATED THAT BECKY, WHO REFERENCED TELETYPE
INDICATED MARRIED TO SCHACHT IN JONESTOWN, ADVISED THIS IS

[REDACTED] WHO IS [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PETALUMA, CALIFORNIA, UNLISTED TELEPHONE NUMBER

[REDACTED]. (u)

BEAM DESCRIBED SCHACHT AS WHITE MALE, 5'8", 170 POUNDS,
BIG BONED, BLACK HAIR, DARK BROWN EYES, LARGE ROMAN NOSE,
APPROXIMATELY 28-29 YEARS OF AGE. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO AT PETALUMA, CALIFORNIA: WILL CONTACT
[REDACTED] AT ABOVE ADDRESS AND INTERVIEW RE BACKGROUND
AND FULL IDENTIFICATION OF [REDACTED] BECKY, WHO REPORTEDLY
MARRIED SCHACHT IN JONESTOWN. (u)

BT

#

2

UNCLASSIFIED DEC 78 F8 496

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intel.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04152

07 123007

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ACTION SCS-06

Set

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 L-03 H-02 HA-05 SSO-00

SY-05 FBIE-00 /038 W

-----052713 071831Z /41

O 071703Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8371

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 Dkm

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Wes

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4152

Leo Ryan

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: CARR, GY, (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE), (LAYTON, LAWRENCE JOHN)

SUBJ: W/W: ARRESTS: LAWRENCE JOHN LAYTON

REF: STATE 302272

REC-126

89-4286-1120

22 DEC 11 1978

MR. LAYTON WILL BE PERMITTED VISITS BY RELATIVES ACCORDING TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE GEORGETOWN PRISONS. HIS ATTORNEY IS NAMED REX MCKAY (SAME ATTORNEY REPRESENTING CHARLES BEIKMAN).

BURKE

62 DEC 27 1978

[Handwritten initials and signatures]

MM00013

OO HI SF

DE MM

0071634Z DEC 78

FM MIAMI (89-179) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

7 DEC 78 1.6.44z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 BKN/ndm

OLAS
R YMUR

RE MIAMI TELETYPES TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 6, 1978. u/

THE FOLLOWING "HAM" RADIO OPERATORS IN MIAMI DIVISION

FURNISHED INFORMATION AS FOLLOWS: u/

[redacted], [redacted], OAKLAND PARK,
 FLORIDA, [redacted], CALL SIGN [redacted], ADVISED HE HEARD OR
 CONVERSED WITH STATION WB6MID/8R3, GUYANA, ON JANUARY 15,
 1978. CONVERSATION LASTED SIX MINUTES, AND [redacted] SUBSEQUENTLY
 RECEIVED "QSL" CARD FROM GUYANA. [redacted] DETERMINED STATION
 LICENSED TO ALBERT A. TOUCHETTE, 3747 ROAD "B," REDWOOD
 VALLEY, CALIFORNIA. [redacted] HEARD SAME STATION ON APRIL 8,
 1978, FOR ONE MINUTE FOR SIGNAL REPORT ONLY. OPERATOR WAS

rls

REC-126

89-4286-1121

DEC 11 1978

[Handwritten signature]

66 DEC 20 1978

b6
b7c

b6
b7c

PAGE TWO MM 89-179 UNCLAS

FEMALE AND IDENTIFIED HERSELF ONLY AS "SARA" (PHONETIC).
ADDRESS FURNISHED AS P. O. BOX 893, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. (u)

[] NOTED "HAM" OPERATOR [], PLANTATION,
FLORIDA, MAY HAVE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. (u)

[], [], PLANTATION,
FLORIDA, CALL SIGN [], AND WIFE, [], CALL
SIGN [], BOTH HAD CONTACT WITH GUYANA. []

RECEIVED "QSL" CARD FROM AL TOUCHETTE. []

HAD CONTACT ON SEPTEMBER 1, 1978, WITH FEMALE, TERRY (LNU),
AND RECEIVED "QSL" CARD FROM SAME. ABOUT SAME TIME, BOTH

[] WERE QUERIED ON RADIO REGARDING HEALTH OF WALTER
THAIN. SAME SERIOUSLY ILL AT TIME. ON SEPTEMBER 2, 1978,

[] TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED WIFE FROM PEOPLES
TEMPLE (PT), SAN FRANCISCO. MALE IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS
ELTON THOMAS ADAMS, CALL SIGN WB6DVI, INQUIRED REGARDING
SAME HEALTH. APPROXIMATELY THIRD WEEK IN OCTOBER, 1978,

[] RECEIVED INFORMATION PACKET FROM PT, SAN FRANCISCO.
INCLUDED WAS APPEAL FOR AMATEUR RADIO OPERATORS TO CONTACT
FCC IN REGARD TO HARASSING PT. (u)

2

PAGE THREE MM 89-179 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] STATED PT STATION, SAN FRANCISCO,
OCCASIONALLY SEEMED TO USE CRYPTIC LANGUAGE. HE COULD RECALL
NO MENTION OF RYAN, WEAPONS, ETC. (U)

[REDACTED] ADVISED A DP. [REDACTED], [REDACTED], CALL SIGN
[REDACTED], MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. (U)

BOTH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WILL MAKE "QSL" CARDS, ETC.,
AVAILABLE IF NEEDED. (U)

MIAMI WILL INTERVIEW [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. (U)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (U)

BT

3

#

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB 362

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04149 071717Z

ACTION SCS-06

7 DEC 78 17 58 Z

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-0201 ISSO-0201 CA-01 FBIE-00 HEW-0

USSS-00 INSE-00 CCO-00 PASO-00 CIAE-00 INR-10

NSAE-00 INRE-00 /039 W

-----052310 071753Z /41

071700Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN
TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8368

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

b6 Per FBI
b7c

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4149

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DCA/mbr

DEPT PLEASE PASS TO: FBI, WASHDC

HEW

USSS

JFK IMMIGRATION & CUSTOMS

E.O. 11652: NA

Leo Ryan

TAGS: CASC, GY, (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE) REC-126

89-4286 - 1127

SUBJ: SEVENTEEN PEOPLE'S TEMPLE SURVIVORS DEPART GUYANA

22 DEC 11 1978

REF: GEORGETOWN 4112

ALL THOSE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS LISTED REFTEL DEPARTED
GEORGETOWN ON PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS FLIGHT 228 TO NEW YORK AT
ABOUT 1400 HRS. (L), DECEMBER 6, 1978

BURKE

66 DEC 20 1978
NOTE BY CC/T: GEORGETOWN 4149 PASSED INS, JFK, NEW YORK, NY.

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	



res

SC0005 3402327Z

PP HI SF

DE SC

P 062327Z DEC 78

SAC SACRAMENTO (89-191) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE, DEC. 5, 1978, RE LAWRENCE EUGENE

SCHACHT. (u)

RECORDS OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, CII, REVEAL
LAURENCE E. SCHACHT, BORN OCT. 2, 1949, WAS FINGERPRINTED
JULY 7, 1972, BY THE SAN FRANCISCO PD, THEIR NUMBER U-28048,
AS A SPECIAL POLICE APPLICANT. CII PERSONNEL ADVISED DEC. 6, 1978,
SCHACHT WAS FINGERPRINTED IN CONNECTION WITH AN APPLICATION
AS A SECURITY GUARD FOR PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. (u)

NO ARRESTS LOCATED IN CII FILES FOR SCHACHT. (u)

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

7 DEC 78 00 08z
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1096 D KM/



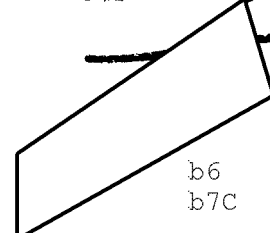
b6
b7c

(u)

89-4286-1123

REC-126

22 DEC 11 1978



b6
b7c

02 DE

EC P

DIA
IHAES1
CWIN
UECEI

02 DE

DEC P

DIA
IHAES1
CWIN
UECEI

66 DEC 20 1978

PAGE TWO SC 89-191 UNCLAS

RECORDS DESCRIBED SCHACHT AS DATE OF BIRTH OCT. 2, 1949,
PLACE OF BIRTH TEXAS, HAIR BROWN, EYES BROWN, 5'9", 155 POUNDS,
SSAN 460-82-3698, CII NUMBER 4 682 267. (u)

REGARDING LEAD, PAGE 10, REFERENCED TELETYPE FOR SAN
FRANCISCO TO INTERVIEW RUTH REINHART, WHO COULD BE REACHED AT
71 ARTIS LANE, DAVIS, CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO DETERMINED FROM
UNIDENTIFIED PERSON AT THAT ADDRESS THAT RUTH REINHARDT CAN
BE CONTACTED THROUGH U. S. FOREST SERVICE OFFICE AT TULELAKE,
WHERE HUSBAND, FNU, IS EMPLOYED, TELEPHONE NUMBER 916-667-
2247. (u)

SACRAMENTO WILL ATTEMPT TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW REINHARDT
AT TULELAKE, CALIFORNIA. (u)

BT

RECEIVED POLICE
SC 89-191, J9

2

LAS 26 3402307Z

OO HQ SF

DE LA

O 062306Z DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SA FRANCISCO (89-250) (SF VIA FBIHQ) IMMEDIATE

BT

7 DEC 78 00 01z
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DKM/mnm



b6
b7C

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO DALLAS, ET AL, DECEMBER 5,
1978, AND SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO LOS ANGELES,
DECEMBER 5, 1978. (u)

no

REFERENCED COMMUNICATIONS REQUESTED INVESTIGATION
AT UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA MEDICAL SCHOOL, IRVINE,
CALIFORNIA, REGARDING LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT. DR. STANLEY
VANN DEN NOORT, DEAN, MEDICAL SCHOOL, CONTACTED THIS DATE.
VANN DEN NOORT INDICATED HE WOULD COOPERATE FULLY AND HAD
NO RELUCTANCE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION RE SCHACHT BUT STATED
HE COULD NOT DO SO EITHER FROM INTERVIEW OR AVAILABILITY

REC-126 89-4286

Taylor
1124

OF RECORD IN ABSENCE OF SUBPOENA. VANN DEN NOORT SAID HE

DEPT OF JUSTICE
22 DEC 11 1978

POSSESSION IS LIMITED TO SCHACHT'S ADMINISTRATIVE FILE (u)

DEC 2 9 11 AM '78

2104
CYLIAE
HYF
AED

TELETYPED TO:
✓ - 566 DEC 20 1978

RECEIVED

W

PAGETWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

AND PROFESSIONAL RELATIONSHIP. (u)

BUREAU COPY FOR INFORMATION. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO: ADVISE RE SUBPOENA. (u)

LOS ANGELES AT IRVINE: WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH
VANN DEN NOORT AND PROCEED WITH OTHER INVESTIGATION SET
FORTH TO DEVELOP INFORMATION RE SCHACHT'S ACTIVITIES. (u)

BT

RE #2115

75 11 18

150

2

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04151 071836Z

ACTION ARA-15

7 DEC 78 19 12z

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 CIAE-00 ~~SECRET~~ ~~COMMUNICATIONS SECTION~~ H-01 INR-10
 L-03 NSAE-00 PA-01 SP-02 SS-15 NSCE-00 SSO-00
 ICAE-00 INRE-00 HA-05 SCS-06 CA-01 SY-05 SYE-00
 FBIE-00 /070 W*

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

-----052771 071841Z /50

071702Z DEC 78

AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8370

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1098 Dlc/m/m/rj

b6 Per FBI
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ GEORGETOWN 4151

Leo Ryan

A.O. 12065: RDS-4 (12/7/84) (BURKE, JOHN R.) OR-M

SUBJ: "CHRONICLE" REFUTES AP ARTICLE ON PEOPLE'S TEMPLE
RELATIONSHIP WITH GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA (GOG)

REC-126

89-4286-11255

1. (UNCLAS THE DEC 6, 1978 EDITION OF THE GOVERNMENT-OWNED

"GUYANA CHRONICLE" CARRIES A FRONT-PAGE ARTICLE HEADED

"A.P. STORY LINKING GOVT, PEOPLE'S TEMPLE FALSE." CHRONICLE

22 DEC 11 1978

ARTICLE SUMMARIZES AND REFUTES ALLEGATIONS MADE IN AN AP

ARTICLE WRITTEN BY PETER ARNETT, ALLEGEDLY BASED ON A

DOCUMENT FROM "JIM JONES' PAPERS." (COMMENT: THE EMBASSY

HAS TO DATE NOT SEEN TEXT OF AP ARTICLE IN QUESTION. THE

ARTICLE WILL OBVIOUSLY NOT APPEAR IN THE GOVERNMENT-OWNED

PRESS HERE. END COMMENT.)

6637-20 1978

SF

2. (UNCLAS) ACCORDING TO THE "CHRONICLE," THE ARNETT ARTICLE ALLEGES THAT MINISTER OF HOME AFFAIRS VIBERT MINGO (1) STOPPED AN INVESTIGATION OF JONESTOWN BY THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE, (2) PROMISED TO INTERVENE IN THE CHILD CUSTODY CASE OF JOHN VICTOR STOEN AND PROTECT JIM JONES FROM ARREST; AND (3) INVITED PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) MEMBERS TO VOTE ILLEGALLY ON BEHALF OF THE RULING PEOPLE'S NATIONAL CONGRESS (PNC) PARTY DURING THE CONSTITUTIONAL REFERENDUM HELD LAST JULY. THE "CHRONICLE" ALSO STATES THAT THE ARNETT ARTICLE ALLEGES THAT JIM JONES CONSIDERED FORMER GOG MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7

FED WILLS AS AN "ADVISER" ON POLITICAL, LOCAL AND SOCIAL MATTERS, AND THAT JONES APPROACHED PRIMIN BURNHAM, THROUGH THE "CUBANS," TO REQUEST THAT WILLS BE REINSTATED IN OFFICE.

3. (UNCLAS) THE "CHRONICLE" STATES THAT "NONE OF THESE ALLEGATIONS HAS ANY TRUTH WHATSOEVER." THE PT WAS ALLOWED TO SETTLE IN GUYANA ONLY AFTER THE CREDENTIALS OF THE ORGANIZATION AND JIM JONES WERE ESTABLISHED BY THE SUBMISSION OF "HUNDREDS OF TESTIMONIALS." THE JONESTOWN AREA WAS VISITED "FREQUENTLY BY OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT AND BY SENIOR OFFICIALS." BUT, RELATIONS BETWEEN THE GOG AND PT WERE CONDUCTED ON A NORMAL, BUSINESSLIKE BASIS. PT MEMBERS WERE GRANTED INTERVIEWS WITH GOG MINISTERS, INCLUDING MINGO, CONCERNING MATTERS WITHIN THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PARTICULAR MINISTER. MINGO COULD NOT HAVE ATTEMPTED TO INTERVENE IN A COURT CASE BECAUSE SUCH AN ACTION WOULD BE AGAINST THE POLICY OF THE GOVERNMENT, AND WOULD SUBJECT THE MINISTER TO LEGAL ACTION FOR ACTING OUTSIDE HIS SPHERE OF COMPETENCE. MINGO COULD NOT HAVE ASKED PT MEMBERS TO VOTE FOR THE PNC, BECAUSE AMERICAN CITIZENS CANNOT VOTE IN GUYANA

4. (UNCLAS) THE "CHRONICLE" GOES ON TO CONTEND THAT THE GOG ONLY SOUGHT TO REMOVE THESE DOCUMENTS FROM JONESTOWN RELATING TO A CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION. JOURNALISTS WHO VISITED JONESTOWN EXAMINED DOCUMENTS AT THE PROJECT. IF THE GOG HAD ANYTHING TO HIDE, ALL OF THE DOCUMENTS WOULD HAVE BEEN REMOVED BEFORE THE JOURNALISTS ARRIVED. (COMMENT: THE "CHRONICLE" DOES NOT SPECIFICALLY COMMENT ON THE ALLEGATION THAT JONES TRIED TO CONTACT BURNHAM CONCERNING FRED WILLS. END COMMENT.)

5. (UNCLAS) ACCORDING TO THE "CHRONICLE," THE GOG HAS SCHEDULED NUMEROUS INTERVIEWS WITH SENIOR LEVEL GOG OFFICIALS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 4

FOR THIS WEEK. IF ARNETT HAD NOT ALREADY LEFT GUYANA, HE WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO INTERVIEW GOG OFFICIALS AND THEREFORE HAVE "THE OPPORTUNITY FOR COMMENT FROM THE HIGHEST POSSIBLE SOURCE WITHIN THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA."

6. ~~(CONFIDENTIAL)~~ FOR AT LEAST THE PAST THREE YEARS, THE GOVERNMENT-OWNED PRESS HAS REFRAINED FROM DIRECTLY REFUTING ALLEGATIONS CONTAINED IN A PRINT MEDIA ARTICLE PUBLISHED ABROAD. THE UNPRECEDENTED APPEARANCE OF THE "CHRONICLE" ARTICLE UNDOUBTEDLY DEMONSTRATES THE EXTREME SENSITIVITY OF THE GOG ON THE SUBJECT OF THE JONESTOWN TRAGEDY, AND THE ANGER OF THE GOG WITH THOSE FOREIGN JOURNALISTS, WHO THE GOVERNMENT FEELS HAVE TAKEN UNFAIR ADVANTAGE OF GOG HOSPITALITY. THE EFFECT THE PUBLICATION OF THESE ALLEGATIONS WILL HAVE ON US-GOG RELATIONS IS YET TO BE DETERMINED BUT IT IS UNLIKELY TO BE POSITIVE. A RELIABLE LOCAL MEDIA SOURCE HAS INFORMED ENBOFF THAT THROUGH HIS OWN INVESTIGATION HE HAS DETERMINED THAT ARNETT BOUGHT THE DOCUMENT ON WHICH HE BASED HIS ARTICLE FROM A US SERGEANT FOR \$300.

BURKE

5

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 12/7/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
 FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048DKM/pda

Re Bureau teletype to San Francisco, 12/1/78,
 regarding obtaining waivers for autopsies; San Francisco
 teletype to Bureau, 12/4/78 (u)

Enclosed for Baltimore is one original form
 giving written permission for conducting autopsy on MARIA
 KATSARIS. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES".
 (u)

REC-126

89-4286-1126

- ② - Bureau
- 2 - Baltimore (Encl. 1)
- 2 - San Francisco
- WEB:jmr
- (6)

12
 b6
 b7C

66 DEC 20 1978

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

b6
b7C

AIRTEL

Date 12/7/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (MAJOR CASE 16)
 FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (89-173) -P-
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 1/9/92 BY 1048 DCM/MLM

Re BA teletype to Director, 11/30/78;
 SF telephone call to BA, 11/30/78. (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau and SF is one copy
 each of four letters and seven news articles provided
 by [redacted]. (u)

On 12/4/78, [redacted] provided SA
 [redacted] with enclosed news articles showing the
 extent of contact between ham radio operators and
 the Peoples Temple Agricultural Project in Guyana. (u)
 [redacted] also provided SA [redacted] with enclosed letters
 he received from friends and relatives of Members of
 the Peoples Temple. (u)

Results of interview with [redacted] were reported
 in re teletype. (u)

BA lead in re teletype to locate [redacted]
 discontinued by SF in re telephone call. (u)

ENCLOSURE

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 11) (MAJOR CASE 16)
 - 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Enc. 11)
 - 2 - Baltimore
- DT:boc
(6)

89-4286-1127

REC-126

b6
b7C

Approved: 66 DEC 20 1978

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

Per _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/4/92 BY 1011 OKM/MLM

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED

89-4286-1127

b6
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/92 BY 1048 OAM/pda

155 East 38th Street
Apt. 21G
New York, NY 10016
July 24, 1978

[Redacted]

Potomac, MD 20854

Dear Dr. [Redacted]:

You can imagine with what pride we received the news of your helping our son, Dr. Larry Schacht of Guyana, S.A., deliver twins by Caesarean section, with your detailed help on the ham radio. Thanks to the combination of the opportune call from your friend, Mr. [Redacted] and your knowledge, all went well for our son, who is dedicated to live as a missionary doctor where medical care is so desperately needed. He writes us how very happy he is with his work.

We would like to thank you both by inviting you to visit us in New York. We live here now, enjoying the cultural scene, having moved up from Houston, Texas. We would like to entertain you by getting tickets to some Broadway theater and showing you around the city. You would be a welcome guest in our apartment, which is centrally located and it would be a great privilege to meet you.

I just noticed that The Washington Star article is dated February 16, 1978, but news travels slowly from our son, whose only excuse is that he is very busy and writes seldom.

Again, our deepest appreciation for your humanism.

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. Mona Schacht
for Mr. and Mrs. Ezra L. Schacht

/ms
Encl.
cc:

[Redacted]

Potomac, MD 20854



SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/92 BY 1098 Oca/mdu

DEAR MR.

I WAS PRESENT IN THE SAN FRANCISCO BASED PEOPLES TEMPLE CHURCH WHEN WE RECIEVED RADIO TRANSMISSION FROM DR. LARRY SCHACHT ABOUT THE CESAREAN OPERATION HE HAD JUST PERFORMED, AND THE MOTHER & TWINS WHO ARE ALIVE TODAY BECAUSE YOU ANSWERED A CRY FOR HELP. LARRY WAS EXHAUSTED FROM THE TENSION OF THE SITUATION BUT SO EXHILARATED... HE SPOKE RAPIDLY... HIS GRATITUDE TO YOU AND DR. WAS SO GREAT, WE FELT IT BEING TRANSMITTED TO US MORE THAN WE COULD HEAR IT OVER THE RADIO. AND I AM WRITING TO YOU IN THE DEEPEST APPRECIATION FOR YOUR COMMITMENT TO HUMANITY & HELPING TO MAKE THIS POSSIBLE, I AM A REGISTERED NURSE WORKING IN A LARGE HOSPITAL IN THE BAY AREA, I UNDERSTAND WHAT IT TOOK FOR DR. TO TRANSMIT SUCH INTRICATE DETAILS OVER THE RADIO. I SHUDDER TO THINK WHAT MIGHT HAVE HAPPENED TO THE MOTHER & HER UNBORN BABIES IF YOU HAD NOT BEEN ALERTED TO THE SITUATION & DID EVERYTHING YOU COULD TO HELP OUT.

ENCLOSED IS AN ARTICLE DESCRIBING JUST ONE FACET OF THE WORK PEOPLES TEMPLE DOES. THE MEDICAL PROGRAMS TOOK PLACE IN SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES, & SEVERAL OTHER CITIES IN CALIFORNIA AND INCLUDED VISITATION, TRANSPORTATION & FREE MEALS TO THE SICK & ELDERLY, SICKLE CELL ANEMIA SCREENING CLINICS, HEALTH COUNSELING & EDUCATION. THE SERVICES WERE PROVIDED FREE TO THE LARGE MEMBERSHIP OF PEOPLES TEMPLE & ALSO TO THE NEIGHBORING COMMUNITY & WERE FINANCED SOLELY BY BAKE SALES, RUMMAGE SALES & PRIVATE DONATIONS. I HAD NEVER IN MY LIFE KNOWN OF A FAR REACHING PROGRAM LIKE THIS OR OF A MAN LIKE THE PASTOR OF PEOPLES TEMPLE, REV. JIM JONES, WHOSE ENERGY & EXAMPLE SET

THE PACE FOR SOME OF THE MOST CONSISTENT & ACTIVE COMMUNITY & HUMAN SERVICE PROGRAMS EVER TO BE REALIZED.

WHILE WORKING WITH PASTOR JONES & PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS, I WITNESSED & BECAME INVOLVED WITH MANY AMAZING INCIDENTS WHEN A PERSON WITH CHRONIC AND EVEN TERMINAL ILLNESS FOUND LOVE AND CONCERN IN THE CHURCH AND THIS SEEMED TO PROVIDE THE IMPETUS OF HOPE WHICH BROUGHT ABOUT HEALTH RESTORATION. THIS CHURCH HAS BEEN ALERT TO THE NEEDS OF PEOPLE FOR OVER 20 YEARS, COUNTLESS NUMBERS OF PEOPLE HAVE FOUND IT AN OASIS OF CARING IN A SOMETIMES INDIFFERENT WORLD.

THE WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN THE UNITED STATES HAS GIVEN US THE BASIS TO EMBARK ON THE VAST ENDEAVOR OF DEVELOPING AN AGRICULTURAL MISSION IN THE UNDERDEVELOPED JUNGLE OF THE NORTH WEST DISTRICT OF GUYANA, SOUTH AMERICA. THIS PROJECT HAS BEEN IN OPERATION FOR SEVERAL YEARS NOW AND HAS BECOME AN IDEAL COMMUNITY WHICH PROVIDES FOR ALL THE NEEDS OF THE 1,500 MEMBERSHIP OF PEOPLES TEMPLE NOW LIVING IN THE MISSION VILLAGE, ALSO EMPLOYMENT, FOOD, & HOMES AND MEDICAL CARE FOR THE OUTLYING AREA. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH IS BEING DONE TO DETERMINE THE MOST PRODUCTIVE METHODS OF CROP PLANTING. IN THE MEDICAL FIELD, LARRY SCHACHT MD. IS OUR MEDICAL DIRECTOR HE IS ASSISTED BY A FAMILY AND PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONERS, RN'S, LVN'S, & AIDS SPECIALLY TRAINED IN VARIOUS AREAS OF NURSING, A RESPIRATORY THERAPIST, PHARMACIST, TECHNICIANS IN XRAY, LAB, DENTISTRY, ALSO AN EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM IS BEING STARTED TO TRAIN THE GUYANESE PEOPLE IN HEALTH CARE AND ALREADY A VAST OUT REACH PROGRAM IS UNDER WAY.

I HOPE YOU WILL FEEL FREE TO KEEP IN TOUCH WITH US. AND ONCE AGAIN MR. , THANK YOU.

Sincerely,

b6
b7c

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/62 BY 1048 OKM/pdm

San Francisco, Ca 94115

Dear

[Redacted]

I just received a letter from my sister who is a nurse in the mission village clinic in Guyana. In all her nursing career she never experienced anything like assisting with the cesarean section operation she says that they were extremely concerned about the mother & wanted to fly her to the capital but poor weather condition never changed. Finally they determined the operation would have to be done by them. They lacked experience & equipment. Frankly Mr [Redacted] they were scared. They felt a lot better when you answered the radio call for help & acted so promptly to get her [Redacted] Without this help, well its just a good thing you responded.

My sister says they consider you a friend and hope they will be able to talk to you again.

Thanks Again Mr

[Redacted]

Truly yours

S.F. Calif

b6
b7c

car Mr. [redacted]

11/9/72 1043044/pdm

We at Peoples Temple here in the United States have just now started to receive letters from some of the medical team members who assisted with the operation.

There is hardly a way to describe our gratitude to you and Dr. [redacted] for helping to save three lives. It is an amazing event, a successful surgical operation performed in a jungle clinic by instruction over short wave radio. Because you answered the call for help and acted so responsibly the mother and twin baby girls are alive today. Thank you Mr. [redacted]

Sincerely
[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/92 BY 1048 OAK/MLC

Charles Garry Visits Jonestown: 'I Have Been To Paradise'

By 6 Peoples Temple we-
d Charles Garry, who re-
nts Peoples Temple as
rney Garry has recently
ed from a visit to the
e's agricultural project
uyana, Jonestown (so
d by the Guyanese
nment) He had much in-
on to share
Monday night I was on a
ow," he began, "and
the opportunity to tell
had seen and I had been
adise I saw it it's there
ybody to see," and I'm
al that in the next few

day or weeks we'll be able
have a documentary, which
everyone will be able to see.
I saw community where
there is no such thing as
racism. No one feels the color
of his skin, whether he's
Black, brown, yellow, red, or
white. I also noticed that no
one thinks in terms of sex. No
one feels superior to anyone
else I don't know of any com-
munity in the world today that
has been able to solve the
problem of male sex supre-
macy completely. That does
not exist in Jonestown.

"I also saw something else:
There is no such thing as
age-ism. The community is
comprised of the little children,
the teen-agers, the young ad-
ults, the old adults, the senior
citizens, all together.
"I have never seen so many
happy faces in my life as I did
in Jonestown the three days I
was there. I want that captu-
red (on film) so that skeptical
America will know what it is
when you live without fear of
the rent being due, and all the
other problems we're sur-
rounded by.

"There are some 800 persons
or more there now. They've
got cottages set up that you
just could not believe. I saw
sanitation there that I had
never seen in any part of the
world, except Switzerland.
You can eat off the ground."
He went on to speak of the con-
sistently high level of medical
care, organized under a doc-
tor who is "thorough, con-
scientious and dedicated." The
medical team has "the latest in
medical equipment and
books," and "every person
who goes to Jonestown is
medically thoroughly exami-
ned, and charts are prepared."
He recalls that he urged Dr.
Schacht to start keeping daily,
hourly diaries, to put the oper-
ation of the medical compound
in writing, so that some of our
medical schools, and the
American Medical Association,
can learn from what is being
done at Jonestown
A high point of his talk related
to the care of senior citizens,
which he said moved him deep-
ly. "All of the senior citizens'
cottages are built around the
immediate vicinity of the medi-
cal compound. Every single
morning a member of the
medical team knocks on the
cottage of the senior citizen
and inquires, 'Did anybody
have any problem during the
night? Do you have any pro-
blems here this morning?' Can
you imagine the security that
the senior citizens feel with
this kind of care? I'd like to
have a representative from a
body here that's trying to im-
prove the lot of senior citizens
who are left to be beggars and
paupers to see what is going
on in Jonestown."
He spoke of the many agricul-
tural projects, including an im-
proved method of developing
feed from protein food grown
in Jonestown. The area of
Jonestown devoted to raising
animals also drew praise.
"Those piggens, as we call
them, looked like palaces.
Many of the homes that I've

seen in America could not mea-
sure up to the sanitation, the
cleanliness, the spaciousness
of the place we call a piggpen."
The chickens raised and
butchered at the project he
called "luscious," and the food
generally is "delicate, nour-
ishing, and it's type of food
that will make your blood
pressure go down; your diabe-
tes will disappear. It's sub-
stantial, nourishing food--the
kind that will take away the
fat you accumulate by the type
of food we eat here."
The project as a whole is de-
scribed as quite developed--a
thriving sawmill, genera-
tors to meet electrical needs,
wells, streets, refrigeration.
The school is open-air, in a
large covered area with 15 to
20 youngsters in a class.
Teachers are drawn in part,
from "at least 50 people there
who have advanced degrees."
He spoke of the enthusiastic
participation and discussion on
the part of all the students,
which is something he had not
seen here, with the exception
of the Oakland Community
School
Does Jonestown lack for en-
tertainment and fun? Not at
all, Garry says. "There's this
beautiful auditorium, and for
three-and-a-half hours I saw
the most beautiful entertain-
ment in the world. I've never
seen such talent in my life.
I saw children from toddlers
through about the age of
seven putting on a demonst-
ration, with voice, and clapping,
and marching, and children six
and seven years old getting up
and reciting poetry with mean-
ing and gusto. It was just re-
markable.
"Why are those people so
happy?" he mused again.
"They are learning a new so-
cial order. They are learning an
answer to a better life. When
I returned to the States, I told
my partners in the office that
I had seen paradise. From
what I saw there, I would say
that the society that is being
built in Jonestown is a credit to
humanity."
And then, as if to reinforce
the amazing description, he
added, "This is not propa-
ganda. I'm not a propagandist.
I'm a hard-hitting, factual-
analysis lawyer, I saw this with
my own eyes. I felt it."



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 2048 OKM/MSA

A POTOMAC DOCTOR HELPS DELIVER TWINS 2,000 MILES AWAY



RICHARD HAYMAN

By Mary Ann Kuhn
Washington Star Staff Writer

Dr. Albert A. Greenfield, an obstetrician, was about to retire for the night. He sat in his pajamas in a small room off his bedroom in Potomac, flipping through a medical journal on pediatric and adolescent gynecology.

Two blocks away, his friend, Richard W. Hayman, was turning the dials of his ham radio. He had just been talking to someone in Japan because he is planning a trip there in May.

More than 2,000 thousand miles away in the jungles of Guyana, a country in the northeast corner of South America, a woman two weeks overdue in her seventh pregnancy had been in labor more than 14 hours and was experiencing serious complications.

She couldn't be flown to the nearest hospital, one hour away, because a storm and ground fog prevented planes from taking off at the small airstrip seven miles away. The field is illuminated only by kerosene lamps.

IN THE NEXT few moments, the lives of the Maryland men and the Guyana woman became involved in an unusual medical drama. By the time it was over, the Potomac men had played a major role in the woman's delivery of identical twin girls, one weighing 6 pounds 4 ounces, the other 6 pounds 2 ounces.

At 10 o'clock Monday night, as Hayman was fiddling with the dials on his ham radio in his home at 9908 Colebrook Ave., he picked up an emergency call.

"I heard a doctor on one of the stations with an urgent plea to be connected with an obstetrician," said Hayman, who is vice president of

Hayman Cash Register Co. "He had a woman in South America who was expecting twins. I responded because I felt I could contact an obstetrician"

"I called Dr. Greenfield and I told him I had a medical mission in South America and a pregnant woman who needed medical advice," he said in an interview yesterday. "I asked him if he would help out."

For the next 45 minutes, Greenfield, 40, talked from the phone in his home at 2 Colebrook Court to the doctor in Guyana, giving him instructions on how to perform a Caesarean section on the woman. By using a special apparatus, Hayman was able to "patch" Greenfield's telephone into his ham radio so that the two doctors could carry on a two-way conversation.

WHILE GREENFIELD talked, thousands of ham radio operators here and in other parts of the country tuned in and listened.

One man said that after listening to the instructions he personally thought he could perform the surgery, said Hayman, who has been a ham operator for 20 years. His call letters are K3DML.

"The doctor in the jungle had made a diagnosis of twins by placing his hands on the woman's abdomen," said Greenfield.

"One of the twins was in a head down or vertex position and the other was in a breach or bottom down position."

"I talked him through the entire operation," said Greenfield, an obstetrician for the past 12 years. "I sure was nervous. I wanted to be sure I gave him every detail. I was oversimplifying things."

"After each detail, I'd say, 'Do you follow me?' and he'd say either 'Yes, go on to the next step,' or he'd say, 'Could you repeat that.'"

BY 11 P.M. MONDAY, Greenfield had finished giving instructions for the delivery as well as post-operative orders.

"That was a first for me," said the doctor. "That was the longest-distance consultation I ever had. It was a very novel and thrilling experience."

"We were waiting on pins and needles to hear from the doctor in Guyana."

"Al (Dr. Greenfield) expressed doubt to me personally whether any of them — the mother and twins —

would survive," said Hayman.

On Tuesday night, almost 24 hours later, Hayman and Greenfield called the doctor to find out the results of the operation. Because he was out on another medical emergency, the two Potomac men talked to a woman ham operator there who told them the operation had been successful. She also told them that the facility where the operation took place was called Mission Village in northwest Guyana. It has a medical clinic, an orphanage and an agricultural project, where most of the people are U.S. volunteers. She identified the man who performed the Caesarean, as Dr. Larry Schacht.

"THE OPERATION was very successful, thanks to your help," the woman operator said in a taped recording of the radio conversation which Hayman made.

"This is Dr. Greenfield," said the doctor. "How is the mother?"

"The mother is doing fine," said the woman. "She lost about two pints of blood and she is a little weak, but doing very well. And the babies are extremely healthy."

"Have the babies' lungs been listened to and if so are they clean?" asked Greenfield.

"Roger."

"Were there any mechanical problems doing the actual procedure?" asked Greenfield.

"The procedure went very well thanks to your clear explanation and outlining of the procedures. It went very well. Everybody just followed your blueprint and everything went just fine."

"This is Doctor Greenfield again. I forgot what I was going to say...."



DR. ALBERT GREENFIELD

TEMPLE RADIO MAKES FRIENDS WORLD-WIDE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 0480/ML/SLA

THE SUN REPORTER, Thursday, February 23, 1978-

Peoples Temple Takes To The Air

Rev. Jim Jones, at the Peoples Temple Agricultural Project in Guyana, South America, has initiated a remarkable new project using the temple's ham radio. In just the last few weeks Rev. Jones and a crew of experienced radio operators have made more than 2,000 contacts of friendship and goodwill, to ham radio operators throughout the United States and in other countries.

The purpose of the contacts is to strengthen friendly ties between the United States and Guyana and support Carter's Administration in furnishing needed economic assistance to this newly emerged nation, which is a leader in the Caribbean area of the hemisphere.

Jones has spearheaded this new effort with great energy and persistence. "Radio operators can make wonderful ambassadors," he notes, and "the response has been amazing." The temple has been deeply gratified to find a widespread understanding of the need for nonintervention, mutual coexistence, and aid to America's neighbors to the south.

The agricultural project was begun four years ago, for the joint purpose of providing a

wholesome alternative lifestyle for troubled young persons and to produce food and agricultural technology that can help solve world food problems. The radio is being used extensively as an extension of these humanitarian efforts. Many times the temple has been able to relay requests for medical assistance and other needed help.

One situation involved a child in a neighboring country who was critically ill and needed a

medication that could not be obtained there. Rev. Jones had hundreds of contacts made over the radio, over an area ranging thousands of miles, until the rare medication could be located.

Another remarkable set of contacts involved the delivery of a baby in Jonestown by the doctor there. The baby was a breech birth, and the mother was hemorrhaging. Eleven doctors were called in for consultation over the radio.

The medical complications were handled in an expert manner, and both mother and child are doing very well.

Copies of radio identification numbers the temple has contacted from its Guyanese station are being forwarded to President Carter and many U.S. congressional representatives. The temple is proud to do its part in furthering goodwill for the United States in this part of the world. It has made known its support for the Guyanese policy of nonalignment.

8 San Francisco Chronicle Sat., Feb. 18, 1978

Long-Distance Caesarean

Washington

Dr. Albert Greenfield helped deliver twins by Caesarean section this week, although the patient was more than 2000 miles away in a village in the jungles of Guyana.

Greenfield, an obstetrician, was at home in suburban Bethesda, Md., on Monday night when a neighbor, who is a ham radio operator, said a doctor at the Mission Village clinic in Guyana needed help because a storm prevented the woman from being flown to a hospital. The two doctors began the long-distance consultation. Greenfield said the next day he was told the mother and babies were doing well.

Associated Press



SAFEGUARDING HEALTH — People's Temple nurses Hattie Newell, foreground, and Chris Rice, standing, prepare to examine

Loretta Coomer as part of the church's new health program.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07/16/02 BY 6890 KML/ada

Temple's medical staff begin physical exams

The Peoples Temple team of medical personnel, whose members are in various stages of training and who work in hospitals and care facilities in the community, are giving routine physical examinations at a new office in Redwood Valley.

The service is provided free of charge to the many hundreds of members in Peoples Temple, who are then referred to local doctors if health problems are discovered.

"We do not make any sort of diagnosis if we find that someone has health troubles," said Larry Schacht, a four-year

them which local doctor they prefer, and we encourage them to make an appointment and to tell the doctor to call us if he so desires."

The Temple medical staff is interested in finding particular health patterns so that the members can take steps through their personal doctors to head-off serious health afflictions by preventative therapy. Members are advised to see their doctor at least once a year and preferably semi-annually for seniors.

"Our pastor, Jim Jones, insists that all of our members get regular exams, with the church

highest regard for the outstanding medical community in this area, and we want all of our people to benefit from it."

The crude birth rate in all of Latin America declined by slightly more than 12% during that decade, with declines from 20% to 40% for about half the countries.

Substantial declines were also experienced in Egypt, Mauritius, and Tunisia, although the crude birth rate for Africa as a whole remained basically unchanged, he said.

Most significant is that the 13 developing countries with the largest populations (35 million or more) had percentage declines twice those of the smaller countries, Mr. Mauldin said.

Three of the 13, South Korea, Thailand, and China, had fertility declines

press conference to announce that it will not diminish its support of the programs.

Just 4 weeks before the press conference, however, the Foundation also said it will "reorder budget priorities" in genetic services as the grants expire.

The original cutback announcement was made last December by the organization's vice president for medical services, Dr. Arthur J. Salisbury, at a public meeting sponsored by the Public Health Service Genetics Coordinating Committee at the National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.

Several Foundation grantees told this newspaper they felt that the decision was the result of pressure from antiabortion groups.

Since then, the Foundation's na-

tional office has received hundreds of letters and countless phone calls from the public expressing great disappointment with the cutback announcement, and some people have threatened to withdraw their financial support of the Foundation, Dick Leavitt, a Foundation spokesman, told this newspaper.

(Continued on page 32)

with a clear-cut estrogen deficiency. The dosage can be much lower than in the past, and adding progesterone may even provide a protective effect against developing endometrial cancer, Dr. Hammond said.

All of the patients in this series who developed adenocarcinoma of the endometrium (11 of 301) received estrogen alone. The data are highly suggestive that the regular addition of progesterone might protect the patient against this cancer, he said.

The current study, which is in press and not yet published, was based on a review of 7,000 medical records of

(Continued on page 27)

Ham Operator Helps Ob.Gyn. Consult With Physician in Jungle on Emergency C-Section

BY MIKE BYRNE
Associate Editor



Dr. Albert A. Greenfield, ob.gyn. in private practice, at his home where he had a late night consult via ham radio with an American physician in Guyana.

POTOMAC, Md. — If you saw it in a movie you probably wouldn't believe it. . . .

An ob.gyn., around 40, in a comfortable suburb of Washington is catching up on his reading before bed. The phone rings. It's a neighbor, a ham radio operator, who says there is a physician in a stormy South American jungle calling for help.

A woman has been in labor more than 14 hours and has made no progress. She's 2 weeks overdue and she's having twins, one breech and the other vertex. There is only ether for anesthesia; there are no X-ray, no blood bank facilities, and no operating room, just a suturing table in an emergency room area off a 20-bed dispensary. It's in a remote area of northwestern Guyana, not far from the Venezuelan border.

The physician in the jungle sounds young, sounds American. He has very limited general surgical experience and is asking such questions as "Which baby is removed first?"

His facility was not designed for any major surgical procedure. Ground fog means there is no chance for an air evacuation.

The ob.gyn. is incredulous. Is this a dream? Is it a gag? But he

(Continued on page 41)



Staff photo by Mike Byrne

Richard Hayman, vice president of Hayman Cash Register, heard a call for help on his ham radio, phoned Dr. Greenfield, and then patched the call through to Guyana.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048-DKA/mba

Ham Helps Ob.Gyn. in Consult With Physician in Jungle

(Continued from page 1) Greenfield said.

begins painstakingly to describe how to do a cesarean section, from step one: how to put the woman on the table. In South America, the physician takes notes. Ham operators around the world listen in. Some, not knowing of the drama, try to break in.

"Could you repeat that?" implores the young physician. Then the atmosphere crackles with the transmission. "Could you repeat that?" he asks again. It continues like this for maybe 45 minutes. Finally, the physician in the jungle signs off. He performs the surgery and mother and twins recover uneventfully.

Hollywood isn't buying stuff like that anymore. Who would believe it?

Dr. Albert A. Greenfield would. It happened to him at his home in Potomac, Md.

Even Dr. Greenfield, a physician in solo ob.gyn. practice in Gaithersburg, Md., admitted in an interview with Ob.GYN. NEWS that it all has the quality of "one of those old Humphrey Bogart-World War II movies."

"The real hero of this story is Dr. Larry Schacht," who performed the operation. He had virtually nothing to work with. Dr. Greenfield said.

Apparently Dr. Schacht, whom Dr. Greenfield believes is a family physician, is working with a group of American volunteers in a place called Jonestown in the northwest district of Guyana (formerly British Guiana).

Under normal weather conditions the woman would have been flown to a hospital an hour away, but the small airstrip 7 miles from the dispensary was fogged in, and it was 1 A.M. (11 P.M. Washington time). The only landing lights are from barrels of kerosene alongside the runway.

After talking with Dr. Schacht, Dr. Greenfield said he could not sleep for several hours worrying about what was happening to "my patients" 2,500 miles away. The next day he and his neighbor, Richard Hayman, radioed Guyana and learned that both mother and twins were doing well.

The babies were identical twins girls, weighing 3.2 and 3.0 kg. There were no complications after the operation, despite maternal blood loss of around 1,000 cc. Dr. Schacht intended to keep the mother and babies in the dispensary for 10 days, not because of any problems but because he thought the mother might not return from her village for postoperative care.

Dr. Greenfield said he was able to talk with Dr. Schacht from his home because Mr. Hayman, a ham operator



Guyanese Ambassador Laurence Mann (left) presents gifts of Guyanan rum and books on Guyana to Dr. Greenfield in appreciation for his help in delivering twins by emergency cesarean section. Dr. Greenfield described over ham radio how to do the procedure. Ceremony took place at Guyanan Embassy in Washington.

for 20 years, had a device that could patch the telephone call into the radio.

Dr. Greenfield, a clinical instructor of ob.gyn. at George Washington University Medical Center, said he described the cesarean section tech-

nique step-by-step, "like a textbook or like talking to a medical student."

"Nothing like this ever happened to me before," he said. "The longest telephone call I've ever had was from here to Chicago."



IT'S NOT A CLASSIFIED
SECRET.

All replies to Box numbers that appear without an address should be sent to the Box number indicated.

Ob Gyn News
7 East 12th Street

Jonestown in the northwest district of Guyana (formerly British Guiana). Americans there are teaching the Guyanans how to grow citrus crops, Dr. Greenfield said.

"Dr. Schacht was in a damned-if-you-do, damned-if-you-don't situation," he continued.

The woman, in her seventh pregnancy, was at 42 weeks' gestation and in potential danger of uterine rupture, which could have been fatal because there were no blood bank facilities. Any attempt at vaginal delivery would have compromised the twin fetuses, which Dr. Schacht had diagnosed on clinical grounds alone because the X-ray machine was broken, Dr. Greenfield said.

There was no lab to speak of. "At best he could get a complete blood cell count and maybe a blood type. All he had was open drop ether, which of course nobody uses anymore," Dr.

Result of Amniocentesis

(Continued from page 3)

netic abnormality, no more than one-fourth of their children will be clinically abnormal. Most women undergoing amniocentesis, therefore, will be assured that their children will not have a hereditary abnormality, he said.

If a genetic defect is present, it may be one of the approximately 50 kinds that are treatable. Parents in this situation would have a greater reason to continue the pregnancy than to end it.

The only situation left in which parents may opt for abortion is that in which the fetus has a genetic defect that is not treatable. However, the actual incidence of either a gross chromosomal abnormality or a single gene defect in newborns is only 1.5%. Dr. Thomas said.

PROFESSIONAL OPPORTUNITIES

The Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology has a full time position available for a well trained Obstetrician and Gynecologist as Director of Outpatient Clinic in private teaching in the suburbs of St. Louis, Missouri. Individual would actively participate in teaching program of 16 OB/GYN residents, rounds, night call, etc. Sufficient space and time for private practice, if desired.

Salary will be determined by qualifications and expertise. St. John's Mercy Medical Center is an equal opportunity employer.

Direct inquiries and submit vitae to:

James G. Blythe, M.D.
Chairman, Department of OB/GYN
St. John's Mercy Medical Center
615 South New Ballas Road
St. Louis, Missouri 63141

HOUSE PHYSICIAN

Our medium size hospital has an opportunity available for an OB/GYN House Physician with:

- ECFMG
 - Certification of Internship
 - 1-2 years' residency in U.S. approved hospital
- Competitive salary/benefits offered. Send detailed resume in confidence to:

N. Costello, Personnel
CALEDONIAN HOSPITAL
33 Woodruff Avenue
Brooklyn, New York 11226
Equal Opportunity Employer
MIF

This Classified Section reaches 22,400 Ob Gyns. each month.

CONTINUING EDUCATION

The GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF BREAST DISEASE and the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the Schools of Medicine of Georgetown, Louisiana State, Tufts, and Tulane Universities announce a Post-Graduate Course on Breast Disease in Gynecological and Primary Care Practice, in conjunction with an International Symposium and the Second Annual Meeting of the Society (GSSBD). After completing this program the physician should be better able to understand the current methods of diagnosis and treatment of benign and malignant diseases of the breast, obtain a working knowledge of mammographic and thermographic interpretation, as well as to understand the newer and experimental approaches to the management of breast disease in the United States and Europe.

FACULTY (list incomplete): Drs. J. Bailar, M. Constanza, L. Gray, H. Norris, M. Levene, D. Marchant, J. Meites, I. Nyrjesy, H. Riva, G. Schwartz; FOREIGN GUEST FACULTY: Professeurs C. Ait-schuler, R. Amalric, Y. Aymes, D. V. Fournier, M. Gautherie, J. M. Spitalier.

DATES: May 13-18, 1978, Royal Sonesta Hotel, New Orleans, Louisiana.

CREDITS: 24 AMA Category I credits and ACOG cognates applied for. For information contact: Gyn. Society for the Study of Breast Disease, 5272 River Road, Suite 660, Washington, D.C. 20016.

Perinatal Seminars, Inc. presents CURRENT CONCEPTS IN PERINATAL MEDICINE, June 29-July 2, 1978, Orlando Hyatt House, Disney World, Florida. Faculty: W. Little, M.D., E. Makowski, M.D., R. Pitkin, M.D., J. Queenan, M.D., E. J. Quilligan, M.D., A. E. Seeds, M.D., W. Spellacy, M.D., F. P. Zuspan, M.D. Fee: \$250. Course approved for continuing medical education credits by ACOG and 24 credit hours, Category I, AMA. For information contact: Perinatal Seminars, Inc., Gibraltar House, 2400 Coventry Road, Columbus, Ohio 43221.

Ob.Gyn. News
7 East 12th Street
New York, N.Y. 10003

P.S.

INVESTMENT

RARE COINS certified for Keogh or personal investment as tax shelter. Consistent increase in value. Physician's lifetime hobby converted to profitable coin counseling service. Request recommended plan. P. Kaufman, M.D., 30-64 37 St., L.I.C., NY 11103.

LOOK TO CLASSIFIED

Advertising Rates

- \$18 per column inch, non-display.
- 15% premium display format.
- 10% discount multiple insertions.
- Special low combination rate available for advertisers using complete group of the six International Medical News Group publications.
- \$5.00 service charge for box number.
- All "Positions Wanted" ads must be prepaid.

Deadline

Ob.Gyn. News is published semi-monthly. All classified ads are due by the 1st and 15th of the month prior to month of publication. Submit ads to:

Judi Stadler
Ob.Gyn. News
7 East 12th St.
New York, New York 10003
(212) 741-4292.

Send replies to box numbers to New York address listed above.

The crude birth rate in all of Latin America declined by slightly more than 12% during that decade, with declines from 20% to 40% for about half the countries.

Substantial declines were also experienced in Egypt, Mauritius, and Tunisia, although the crude birth rate for Africa as a whole remained basically unchanged, he said.

Most significant is that the 13 developing countries with the largest populations (35 million or more) had percentage declines twice those of the smaller countries, Mr. Mauldin said.

Three of the 13, South Korea, Thailand, and China, had fertility declines

programs.

Just 4 weeks before the press conference, however, the Foundation also said it will "reorder budget priorities" in genetic services as the grants expire.

The original cutback announcement was made last December by the organization's vice president for medical services, Dr. Arthur J. Salisbury, at a public meeting sponsored by the Public Health Service Genetics Coordinating Committee at the National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.

Several Foundation grantees told this newspaper they felt that the decision was the result of pressure from antiabortion groups.

Since then, the Foundation's na-

tional office has received hundreds of letters and countless phone calls from the public expressing great disappointment with the cutback announcement, and some people have threatened to withdraw their financial support of the Foundation, Dick Leavitt, a Foundation spokesman, told this newspaper.

(Continued on page 32)

The dosage can be much lower than the past, and adding progesterone may even provide a protective effect against developing endometrial cancer, Dr. Hammond said.

All of the patients in this series who developed adenocarcinoma of the endometrium (11 of 301) received estrogen alone. The data are highly suggestive that the regular addition of progesterone might protect the patient against this cancer, he said.

The current study, which is in progress and not yet published, was based on review of 7,000 medical records

(Continued on page 32)

Ham Operator Helps Ob.Gyn. Consult With Physician in Jungle on Emergency C-Section

BY MIKE BYRNE
Associate Editor



Dr. Albert A. Greenfield, ob.gyn. in private practice, at his home where he had a late night consult via ham radio with an American physician in Guyana.

POTOMAC, Md. — If you saw it in a movie you probably wouldn't believe it. . . .

An ob.gyn., around 40, in a comfortable suburb of Washington is catching up on his reading before bed. The phone rings. It's a neighbor, a ham radio operator, who says there is a physician in a stormy South American jungle calling for help.

A woman has been in labor more than 14 hours and has made no progress. She's 2 weeks overdue and she's having twins, one breech and the other vertex. There is only ether for anesthesia; there are no X-ray, no blood bank facilities, and no operating room, just a suturing table in an emergency room area off a 20-bed dispensary. It's in a remote area of northwestern Guyana, not far from the Venezuelan border.

The physician in the jungle sounds young, sounds American. He has very limited general surgical experience and is asking such questions as "Which baby is removed first?"

His facility was not designed for any major surgical procedure. Ground fog means there is no chance for an air evacuation.

The ob.gyn. is incredulous. Is this a dream? Is it a gag? But he

(Continued on page 41)



Staff photos by Mike Byrne

Richard Hayman, vice president of Haym Cash Register, heard a call for help on a ham radio, phoned Dr. Greenfield, and patched the call through to Guyana.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/19/92

BY 104801cm/hub

BQ0004 3411751Z

OO HQ SF

DE BQ 004

O 071751Z DEC 78

FM BROOKLYN/QUEENS (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

ATTN: RYMUR COMMAND POST AND IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

7 DEC 78 11 53z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	<i>RCV/gd</i>
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 10180 km/nhm

REBQTEL TO BUREAU AND SF, DECEMBER 5, 1978. (u)

REFERENCE TELETYPE SET FORTH LEAD TO SAN FRANCISCO WITH
INCORRECT INFORMATION. DELORIS WILSON IS THE MOTHER OF
EZEDIEL WILSON, III, NEGRO MALE, DOB JANUARY 5, 1962 (DECEASED),
AND BURRELL WILSON, NEGRO MALE, DOB DECEMBER 20, 1960. (u)

BT

89-4286-1128

REC-126

22 DEC 12 1978

*No action necessary
HFD/AB*

*Note change
Lead SF*

Alper

61 JAN 4 1979
CC - IDENT

airtel

1 - Mr. [redacted]
1 - Mr. [redacted]

b6
b7c

12/8/78

To: SAC, Washington Field

From: Director, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048DKM/ndm

RYMUR

On 12/7/78, [redacted], Bureau of Inter-American Affairs, State Department, advised Liaison Officer [redacted], that [redacted], who indicated she is affiliated with the U. S. Labor Party and a publication called "Executive Intelligence Review" telephoned him on 12/5/78. She related that she has some information regarding the former husband of [redacted]. The exhusband reportedly is a marksman and served as a mercenary in Angola in 1974-75. "Executive Intelligence Review" has published information regarding cults, including articles on Peoples Temple subsequent to the tragic events in Guyana. [redacted] said she is located at [redacted], N.W., [redacted], Washington, D. C., telephone numbers [redacted] and [redacted].

b6
b7c

WFO should contact [redacted] and accept any information she volunteers regarding the above-captioned investigation (u)

LFS:ksw
(5)

REC-126

89-4286-1129

22 DEC 11 1978

- Asso. Dir.
- Dep. AD Adm.
- Dep. AD Inv.
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Serv.
- Crim. Inv.
- Fin. & Pers.
- Ident.
- Intell.
- Laboratory
- Legal Coun.
- Plan. & Insp.
- Rec. Mgnt.
- Spec. Inv.
- Tech. Servs.
- Training
- Public Affs. Off.
- Telephone Rm.
- Director's Sec'y

MAILED 13
DEC 8 1978
FBI

66 DEC 20 1978
MAIL ROOM

FBI

Date: 12/8/78

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, LAS VEGAS (89-77)
SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 OKM/ndm

*Let
See*

Re LV tel to Bureau, 12/8/78. (u)

res

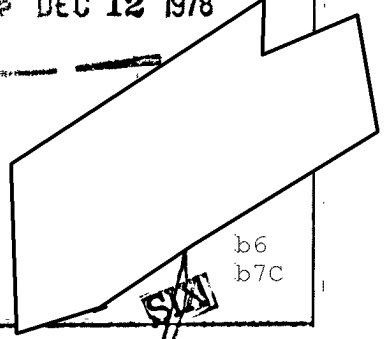
Enclosed for Baltimore is executed consent form signed by JOHN V. MOORE and BARBARA C. MOORE authorizing autopsies to be performed on their daughters, CAROLYN MOORE LAYTON and ANN E. MOORE at Dover Air Force Base, Dover, Delaware. (u)

89-4286-1130

REC-126

22 DEC 12 1978

- 2 - Bureau
 - 2 - Baltimore (Enc. 1)
 - 2 - Las Vegas
- FWN/dnn
(6)



b6
b7c

Approved: *[Signature]* Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

66 DEC 28 1978

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 12/8/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286) - Attn: RYMUR Command Post
 FROM: SAC, MIAMI (89-179) (P)
 SUBJECT: RYMUR (A)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/19/92 BY 10463 K.M./mlc

Enclosed for the Bureau are two (2) copies each of three FD-302s reflecting interviews with RICHARD CLARK, ROBERT BOB PAUL, and [redacted], at Miami, Florida, 12/5/78. The three are Peoples Temple (PT) members and returned to the United States from Guyana on that date. (u)

b6
b7c

Enclosed for BQMRA are two (2) copies each of the above FD-302s (u)

Enclosed for New Orleans are two copies of one FD-302 reflecting the interview with ROBERT BOB PAUL. The Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitation advised PAUL intends to return to New Iberia, Louisiana, and leads may be set forth for New Orleans in the future to reinterview PAUL (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are the originals and two copies each of the above FD-302s. Also enclosed for San Francisco are the original interview notes from the above interviews (u)

- ② Bureau (Enc. 6)
- 2-BQMRA (89-495) (Enc. 6) REC-126
- 2-New Orleans (Enc. 2)
- 2-San Francisco (89-250) (Enc. 12)
- 2-Tampa (Enc. 2)
- 2-Miami
- CHD/al
- (12)

ENCLOSURE CP

89-4286-1131

DEC 21 1978

SIX

58 JAN 4 1979

Approved: [Signature]

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

Per _____

MM 89-179

Enclosed for Tampa are two copies of one FD-302 reflecting the interview with [redacted]. The Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services has advised [redacted] may visit Orlando, Florida, for an extended period. Leads may be set forth in the future for [redacted] to be reinterviewed. (u)

Investigation continuing at Miami (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/10/91 BY 1048 DCN/mch12/7/78
Date of transcription

RICHARD CLARK was interviewed in the presence of Special Agent (SA) [redacted], United States Secret Service (USSS) at the United States Customs Office area, Miami International Airport (MIA). CLARK was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and that they are Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and that SA [redacted] is an SA of the USSS. CLARK was further advised the nature of the interview would concern the murder of United States Congressman RYAN at Jonestown, Guyana, and any conspiracy in the United States or elsewhere to do the same. CLARK agreed to be interviewed. Upon being interviewed, CLARK furnished the following information: (u)

He became involved with the People's Temple (PT) Church in Los Angeles, California, in 1972. He initiated this involvement with the church based upon the fact that he considers himself a religious man. His brother, [redacted], told him during 1972 that he had heard of a prophet who could heal people. CLARK went to see JIM JONES at his church based upon his brother's information. He was attracted to JONES and his movement inasmuch as JONES seemed to show a deep concern for children, senior citizens and animals. He thereafter became heavily influenced by JONES' preaching and decided to join the PT. While a member, he donated an unrecalled sum of money over a period of time to the church. He noted that JONES received many awards from various organizations for being a humanitarian. Eventually JONES bought land in Guyana. The purpose of buying the land, according to CLARK, was to raise agricultural crops. (u)

In 1977, JONES began to tell his congregation that he and they had to get out of the country. He claimed the PT was being discriminated against. In approximately 1977, JONES left for Guyana. Thereafter, JONES called for different people to travel to Guyana. Letters from those already in Guyana stated that the area at Jonestown was beautiful. They also sent photographs to PT members in the United States. (u)

In approximately March of 1978, JONES called CLARK and told him he was to go to Guyana. Upon arriving in Guyana, (u)

Investigation on 12/5/78 at Miami, Florida File # Miami 89-179
by SA [redacted] CHD:cmh Date dictated 12/7/78 89-4286-1131 (u)

ENCLOSURE

MM 89-179

2.

CLARK discovered that the impression of Jonestown was entirely different than the reality of Jonestown. He noted little food was being raised, although it had been claimed that that was the primary reason for the existence of Jonestown. Shortly after his arrival, JONES told him that he was going to have to die there. JONES asked CLARK whether he would rather die fighting or rather die by taking poison or committing suicide. CLARK replied that he would rather die fighting. (u)

Prior to his traveling to Guyana, CLARK was moved from Los Angeles to San Francisco in approximately 1976. He was eventually appointed a member of the security force of the PT in San Francisco. He stated he was never issued a weapon and received no firearms training. He described his duties as insuring the PT buildings were locked at night and making sure no one broke or stole anything. CLARK did not live in the temple building at that time, and had a regular job, carrying out his duties at the church on his free time. (u)

He did note that one JIM Mc ELVANEY (phonetic) and JOHNNY JONES did possess firearms in San Francisco during that period. (u)

He noted he was never trained in the use of weapons or explosives by the PT or prior to his becoming a member of the PT. He also stated he has never used narcotics to any great degree. (u)

He noted approximately two or three months ago, he did notice a duffel bag loaded with weapons at the "rice tent". The rice tent was used as an area to unpack baggage of incoming PT members. He noticed several gun barrels protruding from the end of one of the duffel bags. The weapons appeared to be rifles and he believes at least two were .22 caliber. He does not believe that any of the weapons were shotguns. He did not see the weapons after that. (u)

In regard to the weapons arriving at Jonestown, he noted that not only weapons, but other supplies were shipped (u)

MM 89-179

3.

to Jonestown from the PT in San Francisco. He explained the method used by the PT was that a member being ordered or volunteering to go to Guyana was told to report to the temple in San Francisco. The members were then told to pack the duffel bags with the belongings they wished to take to Guyana. Thereafter, unknown persons at the temple would unpack the duffel bags and repack them, often concealing items destined for Jonestown within. This repacking was done without the knowledge or permission of the travelers. The travelers often would also be given several other duffel bags with their names on them to carry to Jonestown, but they were not advised of the contents. In addition to weapons, he knows that medical supplies were also transported in this manner. (u)

Upon their arrival in Guyana, the PT members were given what appeared to be preferential treatment by the officials of Guyana who were supposed to check the incoming baggage for contraband, et cetera. The officials were well aware that the incoming baggage was that of PT members and therefore, at best, gave it only a cursory examination. (u)

CLARK also heard that a bazooka had been brought to Jonestown by JIM JONES' wife, "MARCIE". He never saw the bazooka nor did he see any ammunition for it. The bazooka was supposed to have arrived in Jonestown approximately two to three weeks before Congressman RYAN's arrival there. (u)

He was in Jonestown from April, 1978 through his departure from there on the date of the instant interview. He was not absent from the country anytime during that period. (u)

CLARK noted he occasionally could hear shooting in the jungle and is positive that the shooting was target practice for those of the Jonestown PT who were authorized to carry firearms. He never noted any automatic weapon fire and stated the shooting sounded to him to be rifle fire. He stated he did hear that hut number 14 was a storage area for weapons at Jonestown. (u)

He noted that guards at Jonestown openly carried pistols. He estimates approximately 15 guards were openly armed each day. He also stated it was well-known that part of JONES' secret security force carries concealed weapons all of the time. (u)

He stated JIM JONES said on many occasions that anyone who came into Jonestown without his permission would be killed. CLARK also recalled that on several occasions, JONES specifically stated he would kill Congressman RYAN if he came there. (u)

An attorney, GENE SHAKIN (Phonetic) was aware of the statements made by JONES in regard to his threats. SHAKIN lived in Jonestown full-time. CLARK stated he heard SHAKIN was killed in Guyana. CLARK is unaware whether Attorney MARK LANE or another attorney of the PT, name unrecalled, from San Francisco, were aware of the statements and threats made by JONES in regard to visitors. (u)

JONES often threatened the members of the church in Jonestown and told them if they escaped, he has people all over the United States, including the Mafia to "get them". (u)

One TED LEWIS, a PT member in San Francisco, was killed approximately one year ago, according to CLARK. He stated that PT members were told that LEWIS was killed by some sort of gang. (u)

JIM JONES knew that Congressman RYAN was coming to Jonestown at least two weeks in advance. The "word" spread around Jonestown that RYAN was coming shortly after JONES' wife's arrival from the United States. Following that information, JONES told the congregation that RYAN and members of the press were coming to Jonestown and if they in fact did arrive in Jonestown, he would have them killed. RYAN and his party arrived in Jonestown on a Friday evening, exact date unrecalled. The previous evening, Thursday, JONES told the people at Jonestown that RYAN was arriving the next day. (u)

When JONES learned of Congressman RYAN's trip, he immediately sent for Attorney MARK LANE. CLARK also (u)

MM 89-179

5.

noticed a PT member JIM Mc ELVANEY (Phonetic) arrived in Jonestown shortly before Congressman RYAN's party arrived. (u)

The day before RYAN arrived, JONES told the congregation that RYAN and his party were going to come to JONESTOWN and that everything was going to be alright. JONES told the congregation not to get close to the visitors and stated that "he could handle it". (u)

Following his arrival at Jonestown, Congressman RYAN spoke to PT members that night (Friday). He spoke very favorably of JIM JONES and the PT. He stated he had been sent to Guyana to investigate the situation there and that his investigation would be concluded the following evening (Saturday). The congregation cheered at these remarks. (u)

CLARK stated that he did not know that the congressman and his party were going to be attacked and killed. He said that he was also unaware of anyone else who had that knowledge in advance. (u)

That Saturday morning, he saw Congressman RYAN with his briefcase and spoke to him very briefly inasmuch as he would have been chastised by the guards if they had seen him speak to the congressman. (u)

He noticed the security guards appeared to be very nervous that morning and that they were wearing their guns beneath their clothing, apparently attempting to conceal the fact that there were armed guards at Jonestown. (u)

The following morning (Saturday) he and his "companion", [redacted] told the guards they were going on a picnic. He stated it was preplanned that the next time important guests came to Jonestown, the two of them would leave. He noted when important visitors were there, the security guards seem to turn their attention toward the visitors and not so much toward the members. (u)

They went to the jungle's edge and located a trail after some difficulty and traveled the trail through the (u)

b6
b7c

MM 89-179

6.

jungle for quite a distance. They eventually came upon a railroad track and followed the tracks back toward Georgetown. He believes there were additional persons with him when he made this escape, exact names unrecalled. (u)

Prior to his escape, CLARK heard on many occasions JONES making statements such as "I'm going to take some of these sons of bitches down with me" and "We'll all go down together". (u)

JONES also frequently spoke of how "rotten" President CARTER is and what a big liar he is. JONES often said if he could get his hands on CARTER as well as other prominent politicians, he would kill them. (u)

JONES often reminded the members that if any of them should leave the Temple, or the "cause", something would happen to them and they would never be heard from again. (u)

CLARK believes that JONES kept a "hit" list of persons to be assassinated, but he never actually saw such a list and has no idea where it was located. He also has no idea as to the persons on the list. He believes the troops in Guyana found the list when they came into Jonestown. (u)

He heard JOHNNY JONES, JIM JONES' adopted son, and his group were "hit" men for JIM JONES in San Francisco. (u)

JIM JONES encouraged everyone from time to time to sign statements discouraging Congressman RYAN and others from visiting Jonestown. He stated he never saw nor signed any sort of statement in regard to the killing of a prisoner. He stated on several occasions he signed blank pieces of paper. He also stated occasionally, JIM JONES would pass a long piece of paper around and all the members would sign the paper without any notation. (u)

CLARK stated he does not know any members of the PT planning commission by name and has no idea as to the function of the planning commission. (u)

When asked which surviving members of the PT could be considered dangerous if they returned to the United States, CLARK stated that STEPHEN JONES and all of JIM JONES' sons should be considered dangerous. He recalled one ODELL ROSE (possibly RHODES) worked with children in the nursery at Jonestown. He stated that ROSE backed JIM JONES' policies 100 percent. To his knowledge, ROSE is presently in Guyana. (u)

He furnished the following names of persons believed by him to be members of the PT security force at Jonestown: (u)

1. BRUCE (LAST NAME UNKNOWN) (LNU) - Black male, large muscular build, early 20's.
2. The brother of BRUCE (LNU) (Number One above) - A black male.
3. PANCHO (LNU) - A black male. No further description recalled. (u)
4. JOE JOHNSON - Black male. No further description recalled.

He stated he recalls TERRY BUFORD being in Jonestown, but was unable to furnish any descriptive information about her. (u)

CLARK stated that he never participated in a suicide drill the entire time he was there. He noted, however, that he was told that such drills were conducted prior to his arrival in Jonestown. JIM JONES also talked of mass suicide and on at least one occasion, he recalls JONES saying that he would kill all of the babies and take poison. (u)

CLARK stated that he never heard the term "angels" used during his membership in the PT. (u)

In regard to the PT basketball team, JIM JONES often said that the basketball team was organized in order to impress people outside the temple. CLARK furnished the following names as being members of the basketball team: (u)

MM 89-179

8.

1. STEPHEN JONES, white male, approximately 20 years of age, six feet and two inches tall, approximately 155 pounds, dark hair and dark complexion.

2. JIMMY JONES, Jr., black male approximately 18 years of age, six feet tall, approximately 165 pounds, adopted son of JIM JONES, Sr.

3. TIM JONES, white male, approximately 20 years of age, approximately six feet tall, approximately 135 pounds, adopted son of JIM JONES, Sr.

4. JOHNNY COBB, black male, approximately 20 years of age, approximately six feet tall, approximately 180 pounds.

5. CALVIN DOUGLAS, black male, early to mid 20's, approximately six feet tall, approximately 165 pounds.

6. LEE INGRAM, manager of basketball team, black male, mid 30's, considered potentially dangerous by CLARK.

He stated there are also additional members of the basketball team, names unrecalled. He described all of the above members of the team as being part of JIM JONES "inner circle" and that most of them were members of the "security" force. (u)

Prior to the mass suicides and murders, the entire basketball team had gone to Georgetown, expecting to stay there approximately four to eight weeks. The team was supposedly playing other teams in Georgetown. When JIM JONES heard that Congressman RYAN was going to visit Jonestown, he told JOHNNY JONES to call Georgetown on the radio and tell the basketball team to return to Jonestown. JOHNNY JONES did so and told JIM JONES that it was "too late". The basketball team had been in Georgetown approximately three weeks prior to JIM JONES learning of Congressman RYAN's visit. (u)

CLARK stated JIM JONES spoke favorably of communism often and said that Russia believed in him. On at least one

MM 89-179

9.

occasion, a man who supposedly was a Russian doctor visited JONES and thereafter made a speech to the congregation at Jonestown. The speech was very short in duration, according to CLARK, and he does not recall the content. He noted JONES often spoke of taking the PT to Russia. (u)

CLARK was unable to provide any information in regard to the PT bribing public officials with the exception that he heard the Governor of Guyana had been bribed by JONES. (u)

After Congressman RYAN's arrival at Jonestown, one JERRY PARKS talked to RYAN and told him he wanted to leave. When JIM JONES heard this, he begged PARKS not to leave and said that there would be a lot of trouble if he attempted to leave. JONES offered \$5,000 to PARKS and also offered to return his passport to him if he would only stay for a short while longer. (u)

CLARK stated he heard that one ANNIE MC GILE (Phonetic) is the person who shot JIM JONES following the mass suicides. He was unable to say exactly where he received that information and was unable to provide any further information in regard to the shooting of JONES. He emphasized that he was not present at Jonestown when JONES was shot and that this was merely something that he had heard. (u)

He stated that all of the mail, both incoming and outgoing at Jonestown was heavily censored. He also noted that JONES very often told the members at Jonestown to write home and tell their friends and families to send them specific items needed by the PT. (u)

CLARK stated he is not aware of any assassination squad of PT. (u)

He noted JONES appeared to be extremely paranoid and thought that the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) was spying on him. (u)

MM 89-179
10.

CLARK stated that JONES did utilize torture at Jonestown for people who displeased him. One type of torture utilized was a small box in which JONES would have people placed for punishment for up to two weeks. They were given minimal food and forced to sleep in their own waste. Such punishment was often imposed for such minor offenses as complaining about the food at Jonestown. JONES often told the congregation that he could kill them at anytime and just say that they had been lost in the jungle. (u)

CLARK stated he has no knowledge about the funding of the PT or where money and other securities may have been kept at Jonestown. (u)

He noted that PT members were often drugged to keep them under control. He recalled one female, name unknown to him, was drugged so badly that it appeared to have affected her brain and she never seemed to fully recover from the drugs. (u)

CLARK recalled that STEVE JONES, the true son of JIM JONES, and his father, often had conflicts, but generally agreed on the policy of the PT. JIM JONES always said that his son, STEVE, would take over in the event of his demise. CLARK never saw STEVE harm anyone while he was at Jonestown, but heard that prior to his arrival there, STEVE JONES had murdered someone by slashing his throat. (u)

In regard to the radio operators of the PT, he recalled that MIKE CARTER operated the radio at Jonestown and he also recalled that some females also operated the radio at times, exact names unrecalled. He stated that LARRY LAYTON's wife, CAROL LAYTON, often operated the radio either at San Francisco or at Jonestown. He also recalls that one LEONA (LNU) operated the radio from the PT in San Francisco. He could only describe LEONA as being a black female, short, and heavy set. (u)

CLARK recalled the arrival of two bags of cyanide at Jonestown, approximately one week before the arrival of Congressman RYAN. The cyanide, along with other supplies, arrived in Guyana aboard the ship "Cudule". The supplies were moved to a store house area just outside of Jonestown, (u)

MM 89-179

11.

where CLARK was working at the time. He stated the cyanide was packaged in two bags weighing approximately ten pounds each and marked "cyanide". At that time, JERRY PARKS was managing the storehouse and placed a third empty bag over the two bags of cyanide in order to keep the domestic animals from accidentally eating it. The next day RUSSELL MOTEN (Phonetic), came to the storehouse and asked CLARK if he had seen the bags. CLARK showed MOTEN the location of the bags and MOTEN took both bags and took them to Jonestown. (u)

CLARK never heard of marijuana being used at Jonestown, but did hear that JIM JONES was a drug addict. He stated JONES often appeared to be on drugs and at one time heard JONES say he spent \$50,000 the week before on drugs. He never had any indication that drugs of any type were being manufactured at Jonestown. (u)

He stated he knew both TOM KICE and BOB KICE. He described both of them as being on a "secret" team and has heard that both of them are dead. He also stated he heard that TOM KICE is the person who killed Congressman RYAN. (u)

He stated both MIKE CARTER and TIM CARTER were very close to JONES and should be considered dangerous. (u)

CLARK stated he does not recall any member of the PT planning commission and a United States agency member visiting the Temple at the same time. (u)

CLARK stated that one SANDY BRADSHAW was a member of the PT. He could describe her only as a white female and believes she worked in the PT office in San Francisco. (u)

CLARK stated that there was a Silent Weapons Squad at Jonestown. He stated they were trained in the use of bows and arrows, as well as crossbows. He recalled the following persons to be members of the Silent Weapons Squad: (u)

1. TOM KICE
 2. JOHNNY JONES
 3. TIM JONES
- (u)

MM 89-179
12.

4. GUY (LNU)
5. LARRY LAYTON

There were also believed to be other members of the Silent Weapon Squad in addition to the above. He stated DOUG SANDERS, an explosives expert, was believed to have been a member of the squad and MIKE TOUCHETTE may have been a member. (u)

CLARK noticed it was a practice of JIM JONES to give weapons to 16 year olds and recalled one TONY (LNU) and GARRETT (LNU) being given guns by JONES. (u)

CLARK recalled STANLEY GEIG being a member of the Temple, and is believed to be dead. He stated that GEIG has a brother, CLIFFORD GEIG, presently in Georgetown. CLARK stated he has also heard of ELAHUE DENNIS, believed to be dead. He stated also that he has heard of PAULA ADAMS and DON SLY, but was unable to furnish any specific information about those individuals. (u)

He is unaware of anyone using fictitious names to return to the United States or using another person's passport for the same purpose. He again emphasized that the people who worked very closely with JIM JONES should be considered the most dangerous. He stated there is no doubt at all that the "inner circle" will attempt to carry on the work of JIM JONES in the United States. (u)

CLARK advised he never took an oath to kill anyone and never heard of anyone else taking such an oath. He stated he heard that code words were used in radio messages, but never actually heard such words used and is unaware of how to decipher any such code. (u)

He stated, to his recollection, no Cubans ever visited Jonestown. (u)

In regard to JIM JONES' bodyguards, he stated that in his mind JIM JONES' bodyguards were the same as the Jonestown Security Force. (u)

MM 89-179
13.

CLARK stated on one occasion he heard that the Lieutenant Governor of California (FIRST NAME UNKNOWN) (FNU) DI MALLY (Phonetic), was coming to Georgetown. CLARK stated, however, he is unaware whether DI MALLY ever actually came to Jonestown or not. (u)

CLARK never heard any information pertaining to a primitive nuclear device at Jonestown or any other location and stated that JONES often talked of a nuclear bomb falling on the United States. He stated also that JONES said that he wished that it would hurry and fall. CLARK also noted that JONES often said that Russia was going to help him. (u)

In addition to the above mentioned individuals in this interview, CLARK furnished the following information on the below named persons (u)

LOU JONES, a Korean, short and slender build, approximately 20 years old, believed to be dead. 7

CHRIS NEWEL (Phonetic), believed to be dead.

HERBERT NEWEL, black male, early 20's, approximately five feet and six inches tall, in custody in Guyana. (u)

JIM MC EVANE (Phonetic), believed dead.

CLEVELAND NEWEL, member of Security Force, black male, early 20's, approximately five feet and six inches tall, medium build.

MIKE PROUCH (Phonetic), could only recall that he is a white male.

STANLEY GIEG, white male, blond hair, believed dead.

JOE WILSON, black male, early 20's, believed dead.

DON SLY, white male, tall, older, believed to be dead.

RENA KICE, BOB KICE's wife, no description.

MM 89-179
14.

LARRY SCHACT, white male, slender build, early 30's, believed to be dead.

PHYLISS SHAKIN (Phonetic), worked closely with SCHACT and believed to be dead.

In addition to the above, CLARK was unable to furnish much detailed information about SCHACT other than he was the camp doctor, seemed to be very close to JONES and was aware of RYAN's visit well before RYAN arrived.

CLARK also recalled one GREG WATKINS at Jonestown. WATKINS was suppose to have snatched a purse at sometime or another and was punished by JONES for doing so.

The following description of CLARK was obtained through interview and observation:

Name	RICHARD CLARK
Sex	Male
Race	Negro
Date of Birth	October 16, 1936
Place of Birth	Leland, Mississippi
Father's Name	GIBSON CLARK (deceased)
Mother's Name	FRANCES CLARK, last known to reside in Chicago, exact address unknown.
Brothers	[redacted], approximately 52 years old, single, resides in Los Angeles, exact address unknown. [redacted], approximately 58 years of age, resides in Chicago, exact address unknown.
Sisters	[redacted], approximately 48 years old, single, resides in Chicago, exact address unknown. [redacted], approximately 45 years of age, resides in Chicago, exact address unknown, formerly married to [redacted].

b6
b7c

	[redacted], last known to reside in Omaha, Nebraska, exact address unknown.
Former Wife	[redacted], last known to reside Champagne, Illinois.
Present Wife	[redacted] [redacted], Los Angeles, California.
Children (By Former Wife)	[redacted]
Children (By Separated Wife)	[redacted] Los Angeles, California
Military	None
Social Security Account Number	Unknown
Former Arrest	Stated arrested in Champagne, Illinois for nonsupport, 1959.
Scars and Marks	"V" shaped scar on back of right hand.
Driver's License	California, number unknown.
Employment	Has worked in dry-cleaning business in past.
Last Employer	Modernize Cleaners, Richmond, California.
Education	Through 5th Grade, Earl, Arkansas.
Height	Five feet and nine and one-half inches.
Weight	145 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Characteristics	Wears mustache and yellow tinted wire rimmed glasses.

In addition to the above information, CLARK stated he intends to go to New York from Miami to meet [redacted]

(u)

who is supposed to be at the apartment of her sister, [redacted]
[redacted], [redacted], New York City,
telephone [redacted]. Additionally, CLARK made available
several pieces of paper and notes in his wallet at the time
of interview, which contained the following data: (u)

1. [redacted]
2. [redacted], San Francisco,
3. [redacted], San Francisco,
[redacted] (CLARK stated he eventually plans to
return to this address in San Francisco).
4. [redacted], M.D., [redacted]
New Jersey Medical School, 100 Bergen Street,
New Jersey 07107, [redacted].
5. [redacted], [redacted], San Francisco.
[redacted] (CLARK stated he was really unable
to explain the full meaning of this note, but
believes BOGUE possibly escaped from Guyana and
that BOCKELMAN is perhaps a relative or friend
of BOGUE.
6. [redacted], Guyana.
7. [redacted]
[redacted] San Francisco 94115, [redacted].
8. ROBERT PAUL, 1102 Sis Street, New Iberia,
Louisiana, 70560, 318-36-56340.
9. A receipt from Humphrey and Company, dated
November 30, 1978, for one gold ring, priced
at \$230, from [redacted], [redacted]
[redacted], Georgetown, Guyana.
10. The following numbers: PM 69251-S; DEP. P. M.
68808 and 60518 (CLARK explained the above
numbers are telephone numbers for the Prime
Minister and Deputy Prime Minister of Guyana.
He stated he and other members of the PT obtained
these numbers so they could call in an effort to
leave Guyana).
11. CLEVELAND GARCIA, with the notations S 3/4/1/141
July 22, 1977 (CLARK stated this note allegedly
dropped out of the passport of GARCIA at an
earlier date and was given to him by an unrecalled

MM 89-179
17.

person. He stated he believes GARCIA died at Jonestown and has no idea as to the meaning of the note).

- 12. [redacted], [redacted],
Georgetown, Guyana.
- 13. [redacted], [redacted],
Georgetown, Guyana [redacted], telephone
[redacted].

In regard to the above Guyana addresses, CLARK stated they were the addresses of friends and acquaintances he made while staying at Georgetown awaiting transportation to the United States.

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/16/92 BY 1064 DKN/nda

Date of transcription 12/8/78

[redacted] (No Middle Name) [redacted], was inter-
viewed in the presence of Secret Service Special Agent (SA)
[redacted] at Miami International Airport (MIA), Miami,
Florida.

[redacted] advised that he resides at [redacted]
[redacted] San Francisco, California 94115.
He is employed at the [redacted] in San Francisco
as a supervisor where he has been employed since approxi-
mately 1967. He originally went to San Francisco, California,
to see his aunt, [redacted], and to better himself
financially. His aunt presently resides at [redacted]
[redacted] California. She does not have a
telephone and is retired and her husband's name is [redacted].

When he arrived in San Francisco, he obtained employ-
ment at the [redacted] in the Housekeeping Depart-
ment. He first became aware of the Peoples Temple (PT)
Church through a friend of his that worked at the [redacted]
[redacted] who told about Reverend JIM JONES. This
was approximately two or more years ago. He went to hear
Reverend JONES and although he did not believe in the
healing of the sick or the raising of the dead as being
legitimate, he did notice that JONES appeared to make a real
effort to help the elderly people and feed the hungry. He
also adopted a lot of children. JONES appeared to be
doing a lot of good in the San Francisco area at that time.
Normally the services were from 7:00 PM to 1:00 AM on
Saturday and Sunday nights. He attended somewhat regularly.
Normally JONES during the services, would be doing
a lot of talking, healing, and taking a lot of collections
for money. JONES took a lot of collections during the
services and put a strong emphasis on money. The PT Church
in San Francisco is located on the corner of Gary Street
and Filmore.

A girlfriend of his by the name of [redacted]
[redacted] was a member of the PT and they lived together in
San Francisco. She lived on [redacted], but he did not
recall the street number. She bore one child to [redacted]
by the name of [redacted]

Investigation on 12/5/78 at Miami, Florida File # Miami 89-179

SAs [redacted] & [redacted] VDB/jjj Date dictated 12/7/78

b6
b7C

89-4286-1131

ENCLOSURE

MM 89-179

2

The child was born three years ago in San Francisco.

[redacted] was married to [redacted] in July of [redacted] at [redacted], Florida, at the AME Baptist Church in [redacted] Florida. He was never divorced and is still presently married to her although they are separated. He has a daughter, [redacted] and two sons. [redacted] and [redacted]. Both children are by [redacted]. They all live with their mother. She is employed at the [redacted] in San Francisco.

[redacted] and [redacted] both died at Jonestown, Guyana. [redacted] was 28 years old and [redacted] was three years old. His adopted children, [redacted], age 11 years (a male), and [redacted], age six years, also died at Jonestown in the alleged mass suicide. [redacted] and [redacted] were TOMMIE's children by some other man although she was never married.

He lived with [redacted] for approximately five years which would be five years ago. He met her in San Francisco for the first time. He does janitorial work at the [redacted] and she worked as a unit assistant. He works as a supervisor in the [redacted] in the Housekeeping Department at the [redacted].

He went to Guyana on September 24, 1978, leaving from San Francisco. He took a leave of absence from the [redacted] and was to return to work on January 2, 1979.

[redacted] displayed to the interviewing Agents a slip of paper indicating that he had a leave of absence from the [redacted] until January 2, 1979. His supervisor's name is [redacted].

He went to Guyana to attempt to get his "companion", [redacted], to return to San Francisco with him. When he arrived in Guyana, he realized that it would be impossible almost to return because of the slave labor type

concentration camp atmosphere in Guyana. He fully intended to return to the United States, but Reverend JONES would not allow it. He let it be known that he wished to return to the United States and even on several occasions, told JONES that he had to return to get money. He stated that this was not true, but he thought it would entice JONES into letting him leave. He told JONES that he had to get his retirement check and his grandfather had died, leaving him some money and he would return with the money. JONES told him that they had a legal department that could handle the whole thing by mail. JONES told him that if he left, he would be dead. He told him if he tried to leave out the front door of the camp, they would "drop me dead". He also told him "don't play with my power". One of the "counselors" told him that the only way he would go home was "in a box".

He stated that he is very disenchanted with the PT and feels in his opinion that Reverend JONES was "an ass". JONES was "evil". He feels very bad about the whole thing and feels that the persons responsible for the mass suicide and/or murders should be bound and punished. He stated that "I don't believe in violence". He stated that Reverend JONES and the "basketball team - security squad" were "really mean".

He stated that while he was in Guyana, the Temple would have meetings and would have security guards standing behind people attending the meetings. The security guards would beat people that complained or did not agree with Reverend JONES completely. Reverend JONES was either speaking most of the time or he was talking on a recorded tape, which was prerecorded and played through loudspeakers.

He stated, "I'm a loner". He stated that he did not know anything regarding the inner workings of the camp hierarchy and does not know who made decisions or what decisions were made. He was not familiar with any code words or code phrases. He knew nothing of any type of attempts to brainwash, hypnotize or furnish people with posthypnotic type suggestions.

He stated he does not know of any other churches in the PT other than one church in Los Angeles, California, and does not know the street address. JIM MC CABIN was the leader of that particular temple. He died in Jonestown. He does not know of any relocation points.

After staying in Jonestown, they were "killing me working me seven days a week". He decided that he would "die or escape".

If people in the camp were sick, they could lay down for two hours but they had to return to work. They were being starved and fed only rice and gravy everyday. Everyone that worked in the camp ate the same thing. There were thousands of hogs and chickens in the camp, but no one ever ate any of them except the security guards and JONES. The people close to JONES ate very good. The people in the camp were broke down into people in charge of security, money and the radio. The important people in the camp were: (1) Reverend JIM JONES (2) JOHNNY JONES, who died, (3) AVA "AVERY" JONES (dead), (4) LEE INGRAM, presently alive in Guyana (JONES' right hand man). INGRAM was in charge of money and security. (5) JOE WILSON (dead), (6) STEPHEN JONES (JONES' son), age 19 years (looks 22 years old), who was close to Reverend JONES and in charge of security.

The security guards around JONES consisted of about a dozen men. They were STEPHEN JONES, JOHNNY COBB JONES, CALVIN DOUGLAS, PANCHO, and TIM JONES (Reverend JONES' son). TIM JONES and JOHNNY COBB JONES are alive. CALVIN DOUGLAS and STEPHEN JONES are also alive. PANCHO died at Jonestown.

Reverend JONES lived in the "east house".

and [redacted] worked all day long [redacted] b6
[redacted] b7C

Reverend JONES complained all the time about someone putting poison in his food and had a paranoia about

MM 89-179

5

his food. If anyone complained about food, they were beaten by security guards and the people in the camp were followed around by security guards constantly. If he even went to "the bathroom", the security guards followed him. Reverend JONES had his own cook that prepared his meals. This woman had been his cook for a number of years.

[redacted]'s religious affiliation was that of being a member of the Church of Christ in [redacted], Florida, where he joined the church at about the age of nine years and was baptized. He attended a Church of Christ in San Francisco, but does not consider himself a "religious person". He is "not more religious than average".

The "basketball team" was the security force in the camp. They were "the main guards". They were "security". They went around playing basketball and when they left the camp, there was a second squad of security guards to operate security in the camp. There were about 12 security men on each security squad and there were two security squads. When they were not playing basketball, they were operating security.

JOHNNY COBB JONES was next to the leader of security and he was over the security heads. CALVIN DOUGLAS was behind JOHNNY COBB JONES in leadership. LEE INGRAM was the leader of the security.

There were approximately 900 people in Guyana. They were 127 miles approximately from the nearest settlement. They were located in the jungle.

The security guards went around generally in groups of two or more and were armed with high powered rifles and pistols.

The security guards are supposed to come to the United States. To his knowledge, none of the guards died in the camp.

There are still about 12 that are alive. The people in the camp were generally weak from overwork and lack of food and it was almost impossible for them to resist the guards.

JOE WILSON, who died in Jonestown, generally took over when JOHNNY COBB JONES left the camp. WILSON carried a pistol on his side with a high powered army type rifle. He saw him on one occasion carrying two rifles, wrapped up in plastic, in addition to a rifle slung over his shoulder.

Generally the security guards would stand behind JONES when he talked with their hands behind their back at attention.

"PANCHO" JOHNSON was in charge of the second security team. PANCHO died at Jonestown. The second security squad all died in Jonestown to the best of his knowledge.

He stated that on one occasion, he saw PANCHO hitting someone with his fist and cussing them. At night, the security force walked around the camp, armed. None of the people in the camp were allowed to roam around at night.

JOHNNY BROWN JONES, JR., (deceased) was mean. He was part of security and he put on heavy punishment.

b6
b7C

The people in the camp were not allowed to eat grapefruit or bananas and were punished if they did.

The people were sometimes given a pill which had some type of narcotic effect. These were people that were "a problem". He knew of one man that had committed some homosexual type act and he complained that the pill that they had been giving him made his "head float".

The camp people were not divided up, but generally the young and senior citizens of the camp were in the same

general area.

On one occasion, two or three Russians visited the camp. He did not know their names and they appeared to be checking sanitary conditions in the camp. They inspected the latrine and kitchen facilities. He did note that when the Russians ate, they fed the Russians chicken and a good meal. They tried to lead the Russians to believe that everyone in the camp was fed this same dish. This visit by the Russians occurred about two months ago and they stayed about one week. He does not know any other details concerning their visit, but does know that they spoke to the people in a meeting.

He does not know of any government official visiting the camp other than RYAN, who arrived on a Friday night. RYAN spoke to the people in a meeting and said something to the effect that he really enjoyed visiting the camp and was leaving the next morning. He and some other people in the camp made their plans to escape the next morning since they felt like it was a good time to escape. When RYAN spoke to the people, he was seated on a bandstand and he spoke on Friday night about 8:00 or 9:00 PM. Someone filmed the whole meeting and there were several photographers filming this.

[redacted] made his escape Saturday morning at 9:00 AM along with ROBERT PAUL and RICHARD CLARK and his wife. There were some other people in the group. They had planned for about two months to leave if any United States official arrived at the camp. CLARK told PAUL and PAUL told [redacted] that they were going to escape.

[redacted] said that his baby was in the nursery and his stepchild was in school and his 11 year old's whereabouts were unknown in the camp. [redacted] said something to the effect "I know I'll die if you leave". He told her that this was nonsense. He tried to talk her into escaping with him, but she declined. She said something to the effect that she should report him since he planned to escape. He tried to bluff her. He told her that if she did, he would beat her "behind". She used the

b6
b7c

words "write me up", this meaning that she would report him to Reverend JONES. He was of the opinion that his "companion" had been brainwashed to a certain degree because she felt that things would be better once they got to Russia. Most of the people in the camp did exactly what JONES wanted them to do since if they did not or they complained, they were quickly beaten by the guards. JONES was referred to as father and other people were called mother.

On a Wednesday, he recalled that Reverend JONES had said something to the effect that some of the people's parents were coming and that if any of the people's parents gave them notes, they were to give the notes to the "counselors" to read. He recalled hearing BILLY (SOLOMON) (now deceased) say something that particular day while [redacted] was coming out of the shower to the effect "I'm going to shoot someone in the head". He told SOLOMON that was foolish. He did not hear anyone say anything about harming RYAN or about killing anyone.

b6
b7c

He stated that he never heard the term "Angels" although he considered AVA JONES to be an Angel. He stated that normally he would interpret the term "Angel" as being women that were on "easy street". These were women that clean everyday, but did not get dirty and worked in the office running the radio and doing paper work.

On several occasions, people in the camp were given blank pieces of paper to sign. They did not know what would be typed in above their signature. They were also on occasion asked to copy form letters to send people back home. This occurred on several occasions and many times, they did not even know what they were signing since any written or typed information above their signature was hid from their view. This happened at least on three occasions.

Reverend JONES told the people in the camp that the Prime Minister of Guyana and the police in Guyana were his associates and that if they tried to escape, they would be returned to the camp.

Reverend JONES had made the comment that if anything happened to him, "all would go too".

His companion mentioned to him about on occasion drinking koolaid as practice for drinking poison. He thought this was crazy. He believes that Reverend JONES was "a devil".

The homosexual that was punished by taking some type of narcotic pill was PETER WATERSPOON. He died in Jonestown.

He does not know when the mass suicide or the murder of RYAN took place since he left evidently the Saturday morning before RYAN was killed and the mass suicide took place.

BILLY SOLOMON's last name may have been OLIVER and he also had a brother by the name of BRUCE. BILLY, he recalled, stuttered. Both of the OLIVER brothers are dead. They were both in security. The purpose of the security force was to keep people in and keep people out.

The morning that he escaped from the camp, BRUCE and BILLY OLIVER had just walked by him.

Reverend JONES on occasion, told the people in the camp that if anybody came around his house at night, he would "blow them up". Reverend JONES was not seen much in public, but always had tapes playing around the camp.

One of the documents that he was forced to sign in return for food, according to someone in the camp, read something to the effect "keep people out". All of the people in the camp were to sign this piece of paper, but the writing or typing on the letter was covered up. Reverend JONES had made a speech on the intercom for the people to sign this paper.

Every night in the camp they had Russian classes and they studied how to speak Russian. Reverend JONES

would have them speak and write Russian and then he would quiz them. Also they had news broadcast from the United States, which was played on tape and then they were quizzed on the news. He stated that the Russian classes were during about the last month and everyday to the end (the time he escaped), Reverend JONES kept saying that everyone was going to Russia.

Reverend JONES was always saying that someone was trying to poison him or had "witchcraft on him".

All of the incoming and the outgoing mail was screened by the counselors. They opened, read, and destroyed the mail contents if it was not appropriate. The counselors made a lot of decisions. He did not recall their names.

He does not have any specific knowledge of acquisition, licensing or shipment of any weapons by PT members to Guyana or anywhere else. He does not have any specific knowledge of firearms training received by PT members. He is not aware of any threats to harm public officials or current and former members of the PT as a result of leaving the church or attempts to expose the church and subsequently, JIM JONES. He was not aware of any caching of weapons or money by JONES either in Guyana or at other locations. He is not aware of any contingency plans that existed or any discussions of a plan, reportedly espoused by JONES as means of retaliation against any persons attempting to arrest or capture JIM JONES or who would interfere with church policies. He is not aware of any officials, federal, international or other, who were set up as targets for murder. He does not know of any discussions of such a plan. He is not aware of individuals who were inner-core of the planning commission.

He stated that the persons that were trusted associates of the PT who acted without question for JONES who are considered extremely dangerous that are alive are all in Guyana. The persons that he

considers the most dangerous members of the PT were the "basketball team - security squad". They are now all alive and in Guyana. They are LEE INGRAM, JOHNNY JONES, TIM JONES, CALVIN DOUGLAS, JOHNNY COBB JONES, STEPHEN JONES and JIMMY JONES, JR.

The persons that comprised the PT security force were the above individuals. STEVE JONES was the son of Reverend JONES; he was a security head. He (STEVE) is a white male, age 19 years, black hair, heavy black mustache, 6', 185 pounds, with brown eyes and medium complexion. He "has a bad temper". He is alive in Guyana.

TIM JONES is alive in Guyana and he is about 17 to 18 years old, white male, 5'11", 165 pounds, with blond hair. He was part of security and was on the basketball team. He is "ignorant and has a bad temper".

LOU JONES is a male Chinese, 21 years, 5'8" to 5'9", 145 to 150 pounds, and the adopted son of JONES. He worked in the bakery and "had it easy". He is now deceased.

TIM CARTER is now living in Guyana and was a business associate of Reverend JONES. He is in his 20s or 30s. He could not describe him further. MIKE CARTER was also a business associate of JIM JONES and he could not describe him further. TIM and MIKE CARTER were caught by the Guyana Police in the jungle with a lot of money.

Most of the security force were in the Park Hotel in Georgetown, Guyana. This is a large hotel which is a place where all of the people from Jonestown were housed by the Guyana officials.

BOB KICE, a white male, was one of the security people and is "rough and dangerous".

CALVIN DOUGLAS, a black male, age 18 to 19 years, 6', 185 pounds, stubby build, was part of security and he

MM 89-179

12

is "ignorant, thinks bad and has a quick temper".

JIMMY JONES, JR., is a black male, 19 to 20 years, 6', 160 pounds, in security and he stutters. He was in a very jovial mood when [redacted] last saw him and laughing on the bus last Monday near the airport.

b6
b7c

MIKE TOUCHETE is a white male and had something to do with the money in the camp. All of the TOUCHETE brothers had something to do with money in the camp. He is of medium build.

BUD SANDERS is a white male, light complexion and stout. He cannot describe him further.

LEE INGRAM is living in Guyana. He is a black male, 33 years, 175 pounds, 6'. He was in charge of the basketball team security. He travelled with the basketball team and was very close to Reverend JONES.

PAULA ADAMS died in Jonestown. MARIA KASSARAS is deceased. JIM MC CLBAIN or MC ELVAN died at Jonestown. He was very close to Reverend JONES. He was a white male. They were very few females that were able to escape from the camp, but there were about 11 total that escaped.

He is not familiar with what the word white knight means. He is not familiar with MARK LANE, but the name sounds familiar.

When he escaped from the camp, he went seven miles up the road into the jungle and ran 20 miles to the railroad. He was caught by some police from the Guyanan Government, near the railroad.

Reverend JONES had told him that if he tried to escape, he would "die".

He stated he does not know if the term "Angels" was identical to the security force or not.

He stated that he believes that he could identify some of the members of the Jonestown basketball team on sight.

He does not have any information regarding bribery or influence peddling by members of the PT.

He is not aware of any discussions regarding the assassinations of Congressman RYAN or his party. He does not know if Reverend JONES ordered the party ambushed. He does not know if there were any practice drills for ambush of anyone who disturbed the Jonestown compound. He does not know who participated in the assassination. He does not know from first hand knowledge of any practice suicide drills where people pretended to drink poison. He does not know if narcotics were used to facilitate this. He does not know if the mass suicide took place voluntarily or whether the people were forced to take the poison and shot. He did not witness the people doing the shooting.

He does not know of the existence of any assassination squad or the identity of its members. He did state that the basketball team - security force would be capable of just about anything.

He does not know of any remaining individuals who are at liberty that will carry out assassination plans of survivors or defectors.

He does not know of any information regarding involvement of members of the PT in any criminal offenses such as assault or homicide.

The only persons that he knows of that operated the radio in the camp were LEE INGRAM and one person whose name he does not recall that had curly hair. The curly haired person was a white male about 21 years, black hair, 5'7", 150 pounds.

MM 89-179

14

He believes that TIM JONES and MIKE CARTER may have also operated a radio. The curly headed boy was married to a black girl.

He recalled the Friday night when RYAN arrived in the camp, LEE INGRAM had taken the basketball team to Georgetown to play basketball. It was called in on the radio by LEE INGRAM from Georgetown that the team had won by ten points.

He does not have any knowledge of any written or oral oaths signed by members of the church. He does not know of any oaths signed for the purpose of killing a congressman, former President of the United States, or other government official should the United States bring disgrace upon the PT. He does not have any knowledge of any relocation plans in the event of mass suicide. He does not have any knowledge of any Soviet or Cuban association other than stated above. He is not aware of any meetings or contact between officials of the State of California, in particular a lieutenant governor, who may visited with PT officials and the Guyana Government. He does not have any information regarding PAULA ADAMS other than a PAULETTE ADAMS, who is believed to be dead. He does not know of anyone that might be JONES' sexual secretary. He does not have any information regarding a primitive nuclear device.

He advised that Doctor LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT was known to him. He was the camp doctor. He was a white male in his mid 30s, 5'11", 165 pounds. He is now deceased. The thing that he remembered about SCHACHT was that he always had a weird smile. He had heard people in the camp comment that SCHACHT seemed to have a funny enjoyment of checking a person's prostate. Everytime anyone went to SCHACHT for anything, he was always checked for the condition of his prostate.

He stated that highly professional people in Jonestown of the PT made toy dolls. These dolls were sold in Georgetown. He had no information regarding narcotics.

MM 89-179
15

Some of the other Peoples Temple officials in the Jonestown camp were STANLEY CLAYTON, a supervisor in the kitchen. He is a black male, 25 (bald headed), 155 pounds, 5'11". He "talks a lot." ODELL ROSE was a public service supervisor. He is a black male, 36, 5'9", 160 pounds, with a bad right leg.

[redacted] stated that he plans to return to his residence and employment in San Francisco but is presently on his way to Orlando, Florida, to see his mother, who lives in [redacted], Florida. His mother will meet him at the airport in Orlando. He plans to return to work January 2, 1979.

The following description and background information was obtained through observation and interview of [redacted] (No Middle Name) [redacted]:

Sex
Race
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight

Male
Black

[redacted]

[redacted], Florida

[redacted] pounds [redacted] stated during interview that he prior to going to Guyana weighed [redacted] pounds.)

Complexion
Hair
Build
Physical Characteristics

Brown
Short black

Clothing

[redacted]

MM 89-179
16

Miscellaneous

[Redacted]

Education

Attended [Redacted] High School, [Redacted], Florida, and graduated [Redacted], was a management major for one year at City College in San Francisco, California.

Social Security Number

[Redacted]

Arrests

None

Mother

[Redacted], resides at [Redacted], Florida, telephone number [Redacted], employed at [Redacted]'s Restaurant, one house from [Redacted].

Father

[Redacted] (now deceased)

Brothers

1. [Redacted], age 35, resides at [Redacted], Florida, employed picking fruit, wife's name [Redacted], employed at a local motel.
2. [Redacted], age 23, employed at a fertilizer plant in [Redacted], Florida, and resides in [Redacted], Florida, wife's name unknown, who is employed at McDonald's.
3. [Redacted], age 21, employed at the [Redacted] and is also in the Florida National Guard, resides with his mother and is not married.

Sisters

4. [redacted],
age 25, resides [redacted]
[redacted] in San Francisco,
California, has no telephone.
[redacted]
[redacted] (He is not a
member of the Peoples Temple.)
He is not married.

1. [redacted], age 36,
resides [redacted] Florida,
employment unknown, husband's
name [redacted].

2. [redacted], age 32,
resides at [redacted],
Florida, near [redacted],
Florida. She is employed at
[redacted] and her
husband's name is [redacted]
[redacted], who is employed
picking fruit.

3. [redacted], age 34,
resides at [redacted], Florida,
husband's name [redacted].

Miscellaneous Associates

1. [redacted], telephone
number [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted]'s mother).

2. ROBERT PAUL, resides at
1102 Sis Street, New Iberia,
Louisiana 70560, telephone
number 318-365-6340.

3. [redacted], a cousin,
[redacted], San
Francisco, California
94134, telephone number
[redacted]

4. [redacted],
telephone numbers [redacted]
and [redacted] (San Francisco,
California).

MM 89-179
19

b6
b7C

5. [redacted], [redacted]
[redacted], San Francisco,
California (a member of the
Peoples Temple).
6. [redacted]
[redacted], Georgetown,
Guyana.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/15/82 BY 1048 DKA/ab

1

Date of transcription 12/6/78

ROBERT BOB PAUL was interviewed by Special Agents (SAs) [redacted] and [redacted], Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), at Miami International Airport (MIA), Miami, Florida. Present during this interview was Special Agent (SA) [redacted], United States Secret Service, Miami, Florida. Prior to the interview, the nature of this inquiry was explained to Mr. PAUL and that the FBI and Secret Service were desirous of any information he might have concerning events which had occurred in Jonestown, Guyana. (u)

b6
b7c

PAUL advised that he has just returned to the United States from Georgetown, Guyana, and that he had been at Jonestown, Guyana, until November 18, 1978, when he escaped. He stated that he was married by the Reverend JIMMIE JONES to RULETTA, his wife, while he was in Jonestown this year. He said he was married by simple decree by the Reverend JONES. He stated that he first met RULETTA when he was living in San Francisco, California, during the early 1970s and that they had lived together in Palo Alto, California. He stated that his wife and three children perished at Jonestown. He stated the children's names were MARK ROSE, eight years old; ISSAAC ROSE, seven years old; and ROBERT BOB BROWN PAUL, approximately one year and six months. (u)

He stated that he did not feel that his wife and children voluntarily committed suicide but believes that the poison was forced to her mouth as well as his children. He further stated that he would not describe the deaths at Jonestown as a mass suicide but rather mass murders. (u)

He stated that he escaped Jonestown on the morning of November 18, 1978, between 9:15 and 9:30 a.m. He stated it was his intention to seek help from authorities in Georgetown to rescue his wife and children from that community. He advised he had no idea that Congressman RYAN or many of the people at the Jonestown community would die during that latter part of the day. He stated he left (u)

Investigation on 12/5/78 at Miami, Florida File # Miami 89-179
by SA [redacted] SA [redacted] - PBS:dkh Date dictated 12/6/78

b6
b7c

ENCLOSURE

89-4286-1131

because the conditions were terrible at Jonestown; and people were being physically beaten, tied up, and restrained. He advised that people were brutally disciplined by the Reverend JONES, and JONES demanded complete trust and belief in him from his followers. (u)

He stated that he had left the United States in the early part of the year to go back to Jonestown because he wanted to see what was going on. He stated that he had heard that conditions at Jonestown, where his wife and three children had been staying, were not good. He advised that shortly after his arrival, he became fearful for his personal safety. (u)

He advised that he departed the United States around March or April 2, 1978, and arrived at Jonestown at that time and remained there until the day of his escape and the mass murders. (u)

He advised that one of the survivors of the murders is a young female by the name of MONICA, who is presently living in Georgetown. He stated that she was shot twice in the back but survived. He advised that during the time he was at Jonestown, he was not allowed to leave; nor was he able to have any alcohol or tobacco. (u)

He stated that around 1972, he first heard of the Reverend JIM JONES when he was living in San Francisco. He stated he attended several meetings and first joined the Peoples Temple during 1972. (u)

He stated that he first saw Congressman RYAN on stage at Jonestown on Friday evening, November 17, 1978. He stated that when Congressman RYAN was on the stage, everyone at Jonestown attended and pretended that they were pleased, happy, and content with conditions at Jonestown. He stated this appearance was simply a "put-on." (u)

He stated that the Reverend JONES controlled the lives of everyone at Jonestown and was in complete domination. PAUL stated that JONES had said on numerous occasions that if anyone ever left the Jonestown community, they would be punished (u)

severely by outsiders of the Peoples Temple; or if they were caught by him (JONES), they would be tortured also. (u)

PAUL stated that approximately two years ago, he was put out of the Peoples Temple Church because he could not accept all of the rules and regulations. He stated that at this time, he had been living in San Francisco and had attended a mother church at Redwood Valley, California, which is approximately 126 miles from San Francisco. (u)

PAUL stated that in his opinion, over one million dollars worth of goods had been shipped into Guyana at Jonestown during the period that he resided there. He advised that LEONA COLLINS, a top secretary or aide to the Reverend JONES, in his opinion would have much knowledge concerning goods and items coming into Jonestown, which might possibly include weapons. He stated he saw many crates arrive at Jonestown while he was living there. He stated that COLLINS works at the Peoples Temple in San Francisco, and she had made one trip to the Jonestown community while he was residing there. He stated that he actually saw her during this trip. (u)

PAUL stated that for the past two years prior to coming to Jonestown, he had been living in New Iberia, Louisiana, where he worked at a convalescent home called Isiah. He stated that he was living there with his wife and children. He advised that she went to Jonestown around February, 1978, and he afterwards had heard talk that things were bad in Jonestown. He stated again that this was why he traveled to Jonestown to see what conditions were like. He stated that while they lived there, all of the mail received was screened and opened by the Reverend JONES prior to it coming to him (PAUL) or to his family. He advised that Reverend JONES again was in complete control of things in Jonestown and gave orders on how things were to be done. (u)

PAUL stated that Congressman RYAN had come to Jonestown on Friday, November 17, 1978, and he gave a speech that Friday night. PAUL advised that RYAN spoke on stage and said that everything looked fine and okay at Jonestown; (u)

but PAUL stated that in his opinion, he did not think that Congressman RYAN really believed in what he was saying. He advised that in his opinion, he though RYAN felt something might be wrong and possibly for his own safety was making these remarks. (u)

PAUL stated that he knew there were many weapons at Jonestown and that the Reverend JONES himself carried a .357 magnum. He advised that he saw shotguns, rifles, .22 automatics, and had heard there were some M16s at the grounds. He advised that security people walked around the Jonestown grounds and were heavily armed. PAUL also advised that there were a lot of secret police, many whose identities were not known to the general populace. He advised that you could have a good friend, and he might be with the secret police, and you would not know it. He advised that you would never know who might be informing on you, and you never knew who to trust in Jonestown. (u)

PAUL stated that on several occasions, alerts were held at Jonestown. He advised that these were drills held for security purposes. He advised that he has no knowledge concerning any firearms training that might have occurred at Jonestown. He advised that he would hear gunshots in the jungle for approximately one-hour intervals every three days. He advised that he never received any training, nor was he trusted. (u)

He advised that he understood that the Reverend JONES had large amounts of money put aside to be used to kill any members who left the Peoples Temple Church or who would speak against it. He stated that he had heard that the Reverend JONES had given funds to the mafia to kill traitors of the church. He also stated that he had heard Reverend JONES say if anyone messed with his church, they would be taken care of, meaning killed. (u)

PAUL stated that the Reverend JONES claimed to have a spiritual army of 89 people that would take any action necessary including killing. (u)

PAUL stated that he feels the Reverend JONES had an individual by the name of CHRIS LOUIS, a young male over 35 years of age, killed in the San Francisco area approximately nine months ago. He advised he had no other information concerning this killing. (u)

PAUL stated he was not aware of any plans or discussions to kill any Federal, international, or other officials; nor did he know of anyone who was targeted for murder. (u)

PAUL stated that the following individuals were persons who were close associates and trusted confidants of the Reverend JONES: (u)

1. JOHNNY JONES, originally JOHNNY BROWN, an adopted son of the Reverend JONES.
2. AVA BROWN (wife of JOHNNY JONES).

(He stated he believes both of these individuals are now dead.)
3. MIKE PROKS (phonetic), alive and believed now living at Parks Hotel, Georgetown. (u)
4. TIM CARTER, now living at Parks Hotel. He advised CARTER was the radio operator who made calls to the United States and also received them.
5. LEE INGRAM, alive in Georgetown, coach of the basketball team. PAUL described INGRAM as a top confidant of Reverend JONES.
6. STEPHEN JONES, real son of the Reverend JONES, now at Georgetown. PAUL stated he believes he is in custody of local authorities at Georgetown.
7. TIM JONES, white male, adopted son.
8. JIMMIE JONES, JR., black male, adopted son, now in Georgetown.

PAUL stated that he does not trust any of the above mentioned individuals. PAUL stated the following individuals were members of the Peoples Temple security force: (u)

TIM JONES
JIMMIE JONES
STEPHEN JONES
CALVIN DOUGLAS - a head security member.

PAUL stated that the "Angels" were members of the Reverend JONES' secret army, but he could not provide any more information concerning this group (u)

PAUL stated that the following individuals were members of the Jonestown basketball team and also members of the security force: (u)

STEPHEN JONES
CALVIN DOUGLAS
LEE INGRAM
CHRIS NUDE
TIM JONES
CARL BURNETT
JIMMIE JONES, JR.
JOHNNY COBB JONES
Others unknown to him.

He stated that CALVIN DOUGLAS and JOHNNY COBB JONES were heads of the security force. He further stated that GERRY WILSON was also a member of the Jonestown basketball team, but he did not think that he was a member of the security force (u)

PAUL stated that he had heard that Congressman RYAN was coming to Jonestown in order to interview people living at the community. He stated that the Reverend JONES had stated that no one comes into Jonestown without his permission, or they will be killed. PAUL stated that this was all going on approximately one week prior to Congressman RYAN's arrival.

He stated that during that week, the Reverend JONES called an alert; and security was increased significantly. PAUL advised that at first, Reverend JONES was completely against Congressman RYAN's visit to Jonestown but afterwards announced that he would be addressing the community. PAUL stated that he was pleased to hear this and thought that it might be a chance for him to escape since security would be concentrating on Congressman RYAN and his party rather than the inhabitants of Jonestown. He further advised that there was a curfew during the evening that RYAN came to Jonestown, and everyone had to be in bed by 11 p.m. except security people. He advised that he last saw RYAN on Friday, November 17, 1978, and he escaped Jonestown on Saturday morning between 9:15 and 9:30 a.m. He stated it was around 4 p.m. en route to Georgetown that he had heard from the driver of a train that Congressman RYAN and some people had been shot at the airport. PAUL stated that later he had heard that 400 people were dead and after that 600 people. (u)

PAUL stated that he had heard that the Reverend JONES had given orders to some of his security guards that Congressman RYAN was not to leave alive. PAUL stated that he heard this information after the news of the deaths were out. (u)

PAUL stated that he is not directly aware of any discussions regarding the assassination of Congressman RYAN and his party. He advised that the Reverend JONES had wanted members of the community to go out and to practice jungle patrolling, but there were no volunteers. He advised that JONES had to rely on his own security people to do this. PAUL stated that he did not see any practice drills for any ambushes or for anyone who would disturb the Jonestown compound. (u)

PAUL stated that he was present on one occasion when a practice drill was held where people were asked by the Reverend JONES who would like to commit suicide. Some people in the group raised their hands, and some people did

(u)

not. Reverend JONES stated, "I want everyone to raise their hands." PAUL related that the Reverend JONES had said he wanted us all to die with dignity, and he declared that he was God. (u)

PAUL said that there were people who were confined at Jonestown who wanted to return home; and because of this desire, they were heavily drugged. He stated that they were kept at a place called "S.C.U.," which he described as a special security place. PAUL stated that he knew many people disappeared, but he never actually saw anyone murdered or any events that occurred at the airport. (u)

PAUL was asked if he knew of the existence of an "assassination squad," and he stated that he does not have any information but does feel that there was an "assassination squad." He further advised that he does not know of any plans on the part of any individuals to carry out any assassinations. (u)

PAUL stated that while he was at Jonestown, his duties involved cutting trees in the jungle. PAUL stated that while he was in the jungle, he cut a trail which led to a highway which he later utilized in his escape. (u)

PAUL stated that discipline was very strict at Jonestown, and he saw his own children punished for simply playing. He advised that one of the security people who disciplined his own children was a TOM GRUBBS, whom he believes is now dead. He stated that punishment included physical blows, beatings, people being tied up, hit with sticks, and made to dig ditches. (u)

PAUL provided the following background information concerning his relatives: (u)

He advised that he intends to reside with his grandmother, IDA LOUIS, at 1102 Sis Street, New Iberia, Louisiana 70560, telephone number 318-365-6340. (u)

MM 89-179

9

Mother
Brothers

EULA GADDISON

- 1. [redacted]
New Iberia, Louisiana
 - 2. [redacted]
New Iberia.
 - 3. [redacted]
Downtown New Iberia.
 - 4. [redacted]
Address unknown, New Iberia.
 - 5. [redacted] (u)
New Iberia, Louisiana
 - 6. [redacted]
New Iberia, Louisiana
 - 7. [redacted]
New Iberia, Louisiana
- [redacted]
New Iberia, Louisiana

Sister

PAUL advised that he does not have any information regarding involvement of members of the Peoples Temple in any criminal offenses. He stated that the Reverend JONES had been instrumental in getting many people out of jail, and he assumes that this was by placing bond money for them. He said many of these people had come to Jonestown, and many of them may have been wanted by local authorities or authorities in other countries. He stated that many of these people changed their names while at Jonestown, and one of the reasons might be they are being wanted by authorities. He stated that this was strictly his own opinion.

(u)

PAUL stated that the radio was operated by MIKE CARTER, LEE INGRAM, and some other women whose names are unknown to him. He stated that there was a code used on the radio, but it was confidential; and he could provide no information concerning it. He advised that he believes that MIKE CARTER was operating the radio during the last couple of weeks prior to the mass murders at Jonestown. (u)

PAUL stated that weapons were stored in the loft in the home of JOHNNY COBB JONES and also in the radio room and in the residence of STEPHEN JONES. (u)

He advised that drivers of the tractor trailer were STANLEY GEGE (phonetic), whom he believes is dead; MIKE TUSHAY (phonetic); DAVID GEORGE, a Guyanese, also believed dead; and one ED CRENSHAW. PAUL stated that he believes ED CRENSHAW might have been the driver who drove the tractor trailer at the time Congressman RYAN was shot, but this is something that he heard and did not see. (u)

PAUL stated that he had heard that TOM KICE, whom he believes is still alive, was the man that shot Congressman RYAN. He advised that BOB KICE, a nephew of TOM KICE, is believed dead. He advised that BOB KICE was a security guard for the Reverend JONES. He further stated that it is his understanding that TOM KICE was a carpenter at the Jonestown compound and that KICE had spoken against the Reverend JONES. He advised that TOM KICE did not always agree with some of the philosophies of the Reverend JONES. He further stated that he knew an ELIU DENICE, who was a mechanic at the compound, and that he wanted to go home. He advised that he does not have any information or know anything about a "silent weaponry squad" but that he had heard of an "explosives unit" and that this was a squad that had bombs, demolition expertise, and may have had a bazooka. He stated that TOM FISH was a member of the "explosives unit," but he believes he may possibly be now dead. He further stated that DOUG SANDERS was an electronic man and may have been a member of the "explosives unit." (u)

He stated he is not sure whether SANDERS is alive or dead, and he last saw him at Jonestown. He advised that many of the people who were at Jonestown had changed their names, but he could not recall any of these individuals. (u)

PAUL stated that he had heard that the following individuals were on the truck and that they had shot at Congressman RYAN's plane: (u)

JOE WILSON
TOM KICE
ED CRENSHAW
RONNIE JAMES
JOHNNY LEYTON

PAUL stated that while he was at Jonestown, he was forced to sign a petition protesting anyone visiting the compound including Congressman RYAN. This was approximately one week prior to RYAN's arrival. PAUL stated that he does not recall signing any other forms. (u)

PAUL stated that the term "white nights" means alert, and everyone is to go to the pavilion at the compound. He advised that the night of the mass murders was a "white night." (u)

PAUL stated that STEPHEN JONES had different personalities and that he was the only one who could speak to the Reverend JONES in any manner that he desired and get away with it. He advised that STEPHEN JONES could use profanity against the Reverend JONES, and nothing would happen to him. (u)

PAUL stated that MARK LANE was a movie director and lawyer. He advised that the Reverend JONES spoke highly of MARK LANE, and he was a top attorney for the Peoples Temple along with a CHARLES GRAY. PAUL stated that both LANE and GRAY had arrived at the compound the night before the arrival of Congressman RYAN. He stated he does not know how they left Jonestown, but they must have had clearance from the Reverend JONES and possibly papers. (u)

PAUL stated that TERRI BUFORD was a financial secretary for the Reverend JONES, who is now in Georgetown. He stated that this individual is a white female. He advised that DEBBIE TUSHAY (phonetic) worked in the fields, and he believes she is alive. He advised that she would travel back and forth to Georgetown on missions; but for what purpose, he does not know. (u)

He advised that he believes that LARRY SCHACK was the doctor at Jonestown, and he had heard that SCHACK had mixed the poison used in the mass murders. (u)

He advised that he has no knowledge of any United States Government agency official accompanied by a San Francisco official coming to the compound. He further advised that he does not know of any politicians involved with the Peoples Temple. He advised that PAULA ADAMS and MARIA KASSARUS may have been secretaries for the Reverend JONES. (u)

He advised that TIM JONES is presently in Georgetown, Guyana, and that PANCHO JOHNSON was a security man for the Reverend JONES. (u)

He advised that two people whom he believes were Russians visited Jonestown approximately three months ago. He stated they were guests of the Reverend JONES, and he believes they stayed approximately three days. He further advised that he believes one of them was a doctor, and he had also heard that the Reverend JONES might have had cancer. (u)

PAUL stated that he has no knowledge or knew of any plans to kill Congressman RYAN. He further stated that his main concern now is for proper burial for members of his family and to seek a job. (u)

PAUL provided the following background information concerning himself: (u)

Name	ROBERT BOB PAUL
Date of Birth	November 3, 1945
Race	Black
Sex	Male
Place of Birth	Jefferson Island, Louisiana
Height	6'2"
Weight	157 Pounds (lost approximately 25 pounds from normal weight)
First Wife	[redacted], separated, living San Francisco, whereabouts unknown. (u)
Second Wife	RULETTA PAUL, deceased, Jonestown.
Military Service	United States Army, 1st Airborne Vietnam.
Social Security Number	438-66-3502
Arrest Record	Disturbing peace, 1975, New Iberia, Louisiana.
Driver's License	Claims to have lost his license but claims to have valid Louisiana State driver's license.
United States Passport Number	J069549 - passport shows arrival in Guyana as March, 1978. A
Children	MARK ROSE, eight years old, stepson, deceased, Jonestown; ISSAAC ROSE, seven years old, stepson, deceased, Jonestown; ROBERT BOB BROWN PAUL, one year and six months, deceased, Jonestown.

PAUL stated that in 1975 while studying martial arts he was kicked in the head which resulted in a blood clot in his brain. He stated that he had an operation at Mount Zion Hospital, San Francisco, to correct this situation. He stated he does not recall the name of the doctor who performed the operation. (u)

FBI

Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>[initials]</i>
Ident.	
Int'l.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 12/8/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/16/92 BY 6015XN/nda

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
FROM: SAC, ALEXANDRIA (89-102) (P)
[Handwritten initials]
RYMUR
(OO:SF)



b6
b7C

Re Bureau telephone call to Alexandria, 11/28/78. (u)

Per referenced telephone call, Alexandria was requested to interview [redacted], [redacted] Leesburg, Virginia, in connection with a telephone call she had made to a Legislative Assistant to a Congressman in connection with the assassination of U. S. Congressman LEO RYAN, 11/18/78. (u)

On 11/28/78, [redacted], [redacted], Leesburg, Virginia, was contacted and she advised that for whatever benefit it might be, her neighbor [redacted] telephone number [redacted], a Real Estate Saleswoman for Glasscock Realty, Leesburg, Virginia, related to her that Congressman RYAN had an appointment with Glasscock Realty in Middleburg, Virginia, for 10:00AM on 11/18/78, in connection with some land which RYAN was considering purchasing. Ms. [redacted] was not aware as to whether RYAN might have cancelled this appointment prior to his departing for Guyana, W

b6
b7C

[Handwritten] 89-4286-1132

- ② - Bureau
 - 1 - San Francisco (89-250) (Info)
 - 2 - Alexandria
- SJN:lly
(5)

REC-126

72 DEC 12 1978

[Handwritten signature]

Approved 66 DEC 20 1978

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

Per _____

AX 89-102

b6
b7C

Mrs. [] could attach no significance to this information other than she felt compelled to report this to the proper authorities. (u)

Because of the insignificant nature of the information developed through the above interview, no additional leads are being considered regarding this aspect of the investigation. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore *MP*

FROM : J. O. Ingram *JOI*

SUBJECT: RYMUR

- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow

DATE: 12/8/78

- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]

(Attn: Mr. [redacted])

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/14/92 BY 1042 BLM/nd

PURPOSE: To set forth request of Guyanese authorities, through Department of State, for fingerprint camera and other fingerprinting equipment to be sent to Guyana through United States Embassy, Guyana, as a cooperative effort on behalf of the FBI.

RECOMMENDATION: For information (u)
JDW

DETAILS: On 11/24/78, at 9:35 A.M., SA [redacted] was telephonically contacted by SA [redacted], our Liaison Agent with the Department of State. SA [redacted] stated that the Guyanese authorities, namely the Commissioner of Police, had requested through the Department of State, if possible, that a fingerprint camera and other fingerprinting equipment be obtained from the FBI to assist the Guyanese Police in their investigation concerning captioned matter. SA [redacted] advised that the State Department requested the FBI to approve this request as a cooperative effort in order to enhance the possibility for the Guyanese Government to allow additional FBI Agents into that country. SA [redacted] discussed this matter with me and I granted my approval.

REC-126

22 DEC 14 1978

At 11:05 A.M., Deputy Assistant Director Conrad Banner was contacted at the mortuary, Dover AFB, Delaware, and informed of the above and he stated he would effect the necessary arrangements (u)

JDW:sjy (8)

Sjy - telephonically advised BA Property Custodian to remove 1 fingerprint camera (Prop. # 75468, Ser. # 2561) & 1 fingerprint stand (Prop. # 75469) from their automated inventory per this memo & attached copy of memo from [redacted] to SAC, BA setting forth authority & means by which the eq. was released. 12/12/78 *WHL*



58 DEC 26 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

8/WHL

TO : SAC, BALTIMORE (89-173) (16)

DATE: 12/1/78.

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/14/92 BY 1048 P/KM/lm

On 11/24/78, Deputy Assistant Director CONRAD BANNER advised that he had been requested through Bureau Headquarters to provide the Government of Guyana with fingerprinting equipment. Mr. BANNER stated that [redacted] of FBI Headquarters requested that the fingerprinting equipment at the Dover, Delaware, Resident Agency be packaged and sent at the earliest opportunity to the Government of Guyana addressed "For the Government of Guyana at the Request of the Commissioner of Police." (u)

The following articles were packaged and sent via the Air Force on 11/24/78: (u)

- 1 Fingerprint camera, Serial Number 2951, U. S. Government Identification Number (USGIN) 00075468
- 1 Fingerprint Stand, USGIN 00075469
- 1 Magnifying glass and Henry Disk, fingerprint ink, fingerprint cards, ink rollers, and fingerprint lifting tape.

7
(h)

2 - Baltimore
(1) - 89-173
(1) - 66-2110

PGC:geb
(2) *geb*



adjust ministry & advise FOIA
Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 1 1978	
FBI - BALTIMORE	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:

- Adm. Servs. A
- Crim. Inv. 5
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 12/8/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/10/92 BY 1096 DKS/wh

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr.

Dick Blay, ASAC, Memphis, telephonically on 12/8/78, advised the Memphis Office had received a telephone call from an individual who indicated he had been contacted by a friend who wanted to talk to the FBI. This so-called friend had recently installed

, either at Mark Lane's home or office. This individual saw some documents containing names of Peoples Temple and this individual in his own mind believed they were names of "dangerous" people. This individual may have also taken some papers (u)

Blay questioned whether Lane may be using someone to set up the FBI in accepting information from anyone along this line. I told Blay the FBI was obligated to talk to this man if he came to the FBI to volunteer information. Michael Abbell, Departmental Attorney, U. S. Department of Justice (DOJ), was on "hold" when Blay called in and I told Blay to hold and I would explain the scenario to Abbell. Abbell said the FBI should contact this individual, make arrangements to get facts, and if the individual took something from Lane's house, we should determine what, obtain facts, because it was his opinion this individual could have seen a danger type list indicating those people who could eventually attack other people. I told Abbell that we should contact the individual, find out details of what actually occurred, then have Memphis advise FBIHQ (u)

Blay was apprised of Abbell's thoughts in this matter and they will contact this individual and advise by phone and sutel complete details.

ACTION:

This matter should be followed closely and immediate action taken upon receipt of facts from Memphis.

JOI:wss
 (6) wss



66 DEC 20 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB45

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04171 082109Z
 ACTION ARA-15 8 DEC 78 22 22z
 INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SS 415 NSOE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10
 NSAE-00 SY-05 PA-02 L-03 H-02 SYE-00 SSO-00
 INRE-00 FBIE-00 /053 W

b6 Per FBI
b7C

-----070069 082121Z /43
 O 082005Z DEC 78
 FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN
 TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8384

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/16/92 BY 10000K/ada

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4171

E.O. 12065: NA

Leo Ryan

TAGS: OREP, GY

SUBJ: RECOLLECTIONS OF DCM DWYER ON MAY 10 VISIT TO
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WITH CONSUL MCCOY

REC-126

89-4286-1135

1. FOLLOWING IS TEXT OF DCM DWYER'S RECOLLECTIONS OF HIS
VISIT WITH CONSUL MCCOY TO JONESTOWN ON MAY 10. BEGIN TEXT:

CONSUL MCCOY HAD RESERVED THE GUYANA SUGAR CORPORATION'S
CESSNA 402 AIRCRAFT FOR THE TRIP, AND WE LEFT OGLE AIRPORT

DEC 12 1978

IN THE EARLY MORNING HOURS TOGETHER WITH A YOUNG INDIVIDUAL
FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WHOM I DO NOT RECALL BUT WHO MIGHT

HAVE BEEN [REDACTED] WE ARRIVED AT PORT KAITUMA AT ABOUT
0930 OR 1000 AND WERE MET AT THE AIRSTRIP BY THE DRIVER AND

LANDROVER ASSIGNED TO THE ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICER FOR
PORT KAITUMA, MR. [REDACTED]. ON OUR WAY OUT TO JONESTOWN,

b6 Per FBI
b7C

WE STOPPED AT PORT KAITUMA TO MAKE A BRIEF COURTESY CALL ON
MR. [REDACTED] WHO WAS NEWLY ASSIGNED TO THE AREA. CONSUL MCCOY,

I RECALL, PARTICULARLY REQUESTED MR. [REDACTED] ASSISTANCE IN
ASSURING THAT THE APPROPRIATE PROPER GUYANESE OFFICIALS

CERTIFIED AND REGISTERED PROMPTLY CERTIFICATES OF BIRTH AND
DEATH OF AMERICANS, WITHOUT WHICH THE AMERICAN CONSULATE COULD

NOT PROCESS PROPER AMERICAN DOCUMENTATION.

28 DEC 26 1978

2. AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE JONESTOWN PROPERTY THERE WAS A CHAIN OR ROPE STRETCHED ACROSS THE ROAD, WITH A SMALL SHACK AT ONE SIDE MANNED BY A YOUNG WOMAN AND A MAN. UPON RECOGNIZING OUR JONESTOWN ESCORT, THE MAN DETACHED THE CHAIN AND THE LANDROVER PROCEEDED THROUGH.

3. THE REVEREND AND MRS. JIM JONES, TOGETHER WITH SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, MET US UPON OUR DESCENT FROM THE LANDROVER AT THE SETTLEMENT PROPER, ABOUT 3 1/2 MILES FROM THE GATEWAY, ACCORDING TO ONE TEMPLE MEMBER. AS I HAD NO OCCASION TO MEET MEMBERS OF THE TEMPLE PREVIOUSLY, I DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THOSE WHO ACCOMPANIED US. I BELIEVE [REDACTED] [REDACTED], MIKE PROKES WERE AMONG THESE INDIVIDUALS.

b6 Per FBI
b7C

WE TOURED THE NURSERY, CHILDREN'S DAY CARE CENTER, AND SCHOOL, AFTER WHICH MR. MCCOY ASKED TO BE EXCUSED TO CONDUCT HIS CONSULAR BUSINESS IN THE OPEN-WALLED MAIN PAVILLION OF JONESTOWN. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THIS BUILDING WAS LOCATED AT THE HIGHEST POINT OF JONESTOWN AND FORMED THE CENTER OF THE COMMUNITY. I COULD THEREFORE OBSERVE MR. MCCOY AS HE CONDUCTED HIS AFFAIRS WHILE I CONTINUED THE TOUR WITH THE JONESES. WE VISITED THE MEDICAL CARE FACILITIES, SAWMILL, WOOD SHOP, MACHINE SHOP, GARDEN AREAS, ETC. AND LOOKED IN AT SOME ELDERLY MEMBERS (CALLED "SENIORS") IN THEIR SMALL HOUSES. WE THEN PROCEEDED TO THE CENTRAL PAVILLION TO EXAMINE AN EXHIBITION OF HANDICRAFTS WHICH HAD PRESUMABLY BEEN SET UP FOR OUR VISIT. (A SIMILAR EXHIBIT WAS SET UP IN MY PRESENCE AND THAT OF CODEL RYAN ON NOVEMBER 17 IN ANTICIPATION OF THE ARRIVAL OF MEMBERS OF THE PRESS.)

4. MR. MCCOY AT THIS TIME WAS ADDRESSING A GROUP OF NEW AND EXPECTANT PARENTS REGARDING THE PROCEDURES TO BE COMPLETED FOR THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTH AND THE ISSUANCE OF PASSPORTS. AS I RECALL, MR. MCCOY PERFORMED OTHER CONSULAR

DUTIES SUCH AS THOSE CONNECTED WITH SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS, PERHAPS PASSPORTS, ETC. I RECALL DISCUSSING WITH HIM ONE INSTANCE OF AN ENQUIRY INTO THE HEALTH AND WELL BEING OF A JONESTOWN RESIDENT ON BEHALF OF A RELATIVE OR FRIEND IN THE UNITED STATES, BUT I DO NOT RECALL HOW MANY SERVICES OF THIS TYPE THAT MR. MCCOY PERFORMED THAT DAY.

5. LUNCH, A REASONABLY ATTRACTIVE MEAL FEATURING PORK, WAS SERVED TO MR. MCCOY, MYSELF, THE JONESES, AND FIFTEEN OR SO OTHER PERSONS IN THE MAIN PAVILLION. MR. MCCOY RETURNED TO HIS CONSULAR DUTIES AND I CONTINUED TO CONVERSE WITH THE JONESES AND A FEW OTHERS. JIM JONES WAS CONCERNED ABOUT THE FUTURE OF THE TEMPLE AFTER HE SHOULD PASS FROM THE SCENE; WE SPOKE AT SOME LENGTH ABOUT THE PROBLEM OF MOTIVATION AND REWARD IN A COMMUNAL NON-MONETARY SOCIETY; ABOUT PROBLEMS WITH THE BEEF CATTLE WHICH WERE NOT GAINING WEIGHT; ABOUT FORESTRY PROBLEMS (E.G., SOFT WOODS FOR LUMBER); ETC. JIM JONES WAS THEN CALLED AWAY BY ANOTHER PERSON, AND MRS. JONES IN WHAT MAY WELL HAVE BEEN A PRE-ARRANGED MOVE SAID SHE WISHED TO TAKE THE OPPORTUNITY OF JIM'S ABSENCE TO TELL ME OF WHAT A FINE MAN HE WAS, AND TO INSURE THAT I UNDERSTOOD THAT SHE FULLY SUPPORTED JIM JONES THROUGHOUT ALL ASPECTS OF BIRTH, REARING, AND CUSTODY OF THE CHILD JOHN STOEN, A MATTER THEN BEFORE THE GUYANESE COURTS. JIM JONES RETURNED, DWELT ON THE STOEN CASE FOR A FEW MOMENTS, VOWING NEVER TO VOLUNTARILY GIVE UP CUSTODY OF THE CHILD AND THEN TURNED TO OTHER SUBJECTS, AMONGST WHICH WERE EXAMPLES OF ALLEGED CALUMNIES CIRCULATED ABOUT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE BY "TROTSKYITES" (WHO APPEARED TO BE DEFINED AS THOSE PERSONS BELIEVING IN VIOLENT ACTION AND OPPOSED TO JIM JONES AND THE PEOPLE'S

6. WHEN MR. MCCOY COMPLETED HIS CONSULAR WORK LEFT

JONESTOWN TOGETHER WITH [REDACTED] AND HIS INFANT BOY WHO

b6 Per FBI
b7C

ACCOMPANIED US BACK TO GEORGETOWN, ARRIVING ABOUT 1700 HOURS.

UNCLASSIFIED

4

7. WHILE AT JONESTOWN I SPOKE BRIEFLY AND CASUALLY TO BETWEEN 15 AND 25 RESIDENTS IN ADDITION TO THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE TOUR OR JOINED US FOR LUNCH. AS IT WAS A WORKING DAY IN JONESTOWN, MANY RESIDENTS OF WORKING AGE WERE WORKING AWAY FROM THE CENTRAL PART OF THE SETTLEMENT, AND THERE REMAINED A PROPORTIONATELY HIGH NUMBER OF OLD AND YOUNG PEOPLE. ON THE TOUR, JIM JONES MADE A PARTICULAR POINT OF TELLING ME IN THE PRESENCE OF THE PERSONS CONCERNED THAT THE INDIVIDUAL PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN INVOLVED WITH DRUGS, HAD BEEN A PROSTITUTE, HAD HAD MENTAL PROBLEMS, HAD BEEN AN ALCOHOLIC, ETC. EACH OF THESE PERSONS AGREED WITH JONES-DESCRIPTION OF HIS PREVIOUS LIKE AND NOTED IMPORVEMENT BROUGHT ABOUT BY JIM JONES AND JONESTOWN. IT APPEARED TO BE AN EXHIBITION WHICH JONES HAD STAGED FOR VISITORS BEFORE, PERHAPS TO REINFORCE HIS FREQUENT ARGUMENT THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SHOULD BE PLEASED WITH JONES AND JONESTOWN AS THE TAXPAYERS WERE ALLEGEDLY SAVING MILLIONS THAT WOULD HAVE HAD TO BE SPENT ON SUBSISTENCE, CARE, OR RESTRAINT OF THESE INDIVIDUALS HAD THEY CONTINUED THEIR PREVIOUS LIFESTYLES IN THE UNITED STATES. IN SUMMARY, ALTHOUGH THERE WERE CERTAIN ASPECTS OF THIS INTRODUCTORY VISIT TO JONESTOWN WHICH WERE PLAINLY STAGED FOR THE VISTORS (CRAFT DISPLAYS, CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS, BAND MUSIC WITH LUNCH, CAREFULLY SELECTED TOUR GUIDES WITH CAREFULLY PREPARED SPIELS), JONESTOWN APPEARED TO BE MUCH MORE THAN A POTEMKIN VILLAGE.

BURKE

5

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. AD/AS
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y b6
b7C

TO : Mr. Moore

FROM : J. O. Ingram

SUBJECT: RYMUR

DATE: 12/9/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 10420/af/udm

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. Wood
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]

Handwritten initials

On 12/9/78, Mike Abbell, Departmental Attorney, advised he was contacted by a representative of the U. S. Department of State (USDS) who requested they be provided today a copy of the transcript of the tape recording of Jim Jones and followers recorded just prior to their mass suicide. Abbell stated the Department had previously agreed USDS would be provided a copy of the recording when duplicated. Abbell was advised that the only transcript presently available is a rough draft of a preliminary transcription, and a final, accurate transcription is not yet completed. Abbell then requested a rough draft transcription be provided to USDS, noting the request was presumably made in response to a 12/9/78, "Washington Post" article allegedly describing the contents of the tape recording.

Handwritten initials

REC-126 89-4286-1136

SA [Redacted], case coordinator, was contacted and instructed the transcript not be provided to USDS at this time as it is being held as possible evidence, it contains nothing of present interest to USDS and the transcript is in an incomplete form (u)

b6
b7C

22 DEC 12 1978

[Redacted], USDS, advised he was calling per the USDS request of Mr. Abbell and requested a copy of the above transcript. This request was respectfully declined for the reasons stated by SA [Redacted]. Mr. [Redacted] was informed Mr. Abbell was being advised of the reason for denial and USDS would be immediately advised of any change.

Mike Abbell was recontacted and advised of the above stated reasons for not disseminating the transcript at this time. Mr. Abbell stated a copy of the transcript should be provided when reduced to final form, but need not be provided at this time. Mr. Abbell stated he will so advise Mr. [Redacted].



WRT/caw (9)
DEC 20 1978

Handwritten initials

MM0018 3430113

OO HI NO TP SF

DE MM

O 080113Z DEC 78

FM MIAMI (89-179) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

NEW ORLEANS IMMEDIATE

TAMPA IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

9 DEC 78 01 22z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/16/92 BY 1048 D/CA/MSK

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 7, 1978. (u)

FOR INFORMATION NEW ORLEANS, ROBERT BOB PAUL, MEMBER,
PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT), JONESTOWN, GUAYANA, ARRIVED MIAMI,
DECEMBER 5, 1978, AND INTERVIEWED BY BUAGENTS. FLORIDA DEPART-
MENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES HAS ADVISED PAUL
INTENDS TO TRAVEL TO NEW IBERIA, LOUISIANA, TO JOIN HIS SISTER,

[REDACTED], TELEPHONE [REDACTED]. PAUL IS

b6
b7c

NEGRO MALE, BORN NOVEMBER 3, 1945, JEFFERSON ISLAND, LOUISIANA,
6'2" TALL, 157 POUNDS, SSAN 438-66-3502.

89-4286-1137

REC-126

22 DEC 12 1978

58 DEC 26 1978

[Handwritten signature]

PAGE TWO MM (89-179) UNCLAS

FOR INFO OF TAMPA, [REDACTED], INTERVIEWED AT
MIAMI UNDER SAME CIRCUMSTANCES. [REDACTED] REPORTEDLY EN ROUTE
TO [REDACTED], FLORIDA, TO RESIDE WITH HIS MOTHER, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], [REDACTED], TELEPHONE [REDACTED].
[REDACTED] IS NEGRO MALE, BORN [REDACTED], [REDACTED]
[REDACTED].
[REDACTED]'S MOTHER EMPLOYED [REDACTED] ADJACENT TO
[REDACTED]. (u)

ABOVE BEING FURNISHED IN EVENT SUBPOENAS ARE TO BE SERVED
ON PAUL AND [REDACTED], OR IN EVENT REINTERVIEW NECESSARY. (u)
INTERVIEW FD-302'S FORWARDED TO ALL ADDRESSEES. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

2

BQ0002 34515
OO HI CO SF SJ

DE BQ 002

O 111618Z DEC. 78

11 Dec 78 17 38

Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Aff. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM BROOKLYN/QUEENS (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286)

IMMEDIATE

SACS, COLUMBIA **IMMEDIATE**

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) **IMMEDIATE**

SAN JUAN **IMMEDIATE**

////////// ALL OFFICES VIA FBIHQ"//////////

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/6/92 BY 1049 DKA/ndm

RENYTELCALL TO SJ, DECEMBER 10, 1978 (u)

RICHARD JANARO, CLAIRE JANARO, AND HELEN SWINNY, ARRIVED
JFK AIRPORT, PAN AMERICAN AIRLINES FLIGHT 228, 7:40 PM,
DECEMBER 10, 1978. (u)

Spain
N.Y. *Hugan* *DE-51* *REC-126*
89-4286-1138

(X)CLAIRE JANARO, WHITE FEMALE, DOB FEBRUARY 21, 1939(X), ADVISED
THAT SHE AND HUSBAND, RICHARD JANARO FORMERLY ADMINISTERED A
HOME FOR RETARDED CHILDREN FOR THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) AT 22 DEC 12 1978
HAPPY ACRES RANCH, 2451 ROAD K, REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA.
RANCH NOW ADMINISTERED BY . JANARO BELIEVES

66 DEC 20 1978
52 SJ

[Handwritten signature]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

CHURCH RECORDS HAVE BEEN DESTROYED AT THIS RANCH. (u)

JANARO ADVISED SHE ARRIVED GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, ON SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1978, FROM SAN FRANCISCO AND AFTER LEARNING OF THE ASSASSINATIONS AND MASS SUICIDES, FLEW TO PORT AU SPAIN, TRINIDAD, TO JOIN HER HUSBAND, RICHARD, WHO WAS ABOARD THE ALBATROS. (u)

JANARO FURTHER ADVISED SHE WAS A PURCHASING AGENT FOR THE PT IN SAN FRANCISCO, AND NOT PART OF THE "INNER CIRCLE" AROUND JONES. JANARO PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING NAMES AS BEING KNOWLEDGEABLE OF PT OPERATIONS: (u)

TERRY BUFORD

CAROLYN LAYTON

KAREN LAYTON

MARIA KATSARIS

LEONA COLLIER

PATTY CARTMELL

SHARON AMOS

TOM ADAMS (RADIO OPERATION, SAN FRANCISCO)

JEAN BROWN

SANDY BRADSHAW

JANARO FURTHER ADVISED THAT DEBBIE BLAKELY WAS A DEFECTOR

7
(u)

PAGE THREE

UNCLAS E F T O

FROM PT AND SHOULD POSSESS KNOWLEDGE WHICH WOULD AID IN INVESTIGATION. JANARO FURTHER ADVISED THAT FNU PARKS, WIFE OF DENNIS PARKS, IS A DEFECTOR FROM PT AND HAS RECEIVED THREATENING PHONE CALLS FROM PT MEMBERS. PARKS LISTED AS CONTACT POINT FOR EDITH PARKS, 319 JONES STREET, UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, (707) 462-6323. (u)

NY, Guyana

(X) HELEN BEATRICE ~~SWINNEY~~, WHITE FEMALE, DOB OCTOBER 21, 1912(X), WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY POSITIVE INFORMATION. SWINNEY ADVISES SHE WAS PURCHASING AGENT WITH THE SHIP ALBATROS. CONTACT POINT MYRTLE BEACH, SOUTH CAROLINA, . (u)

(X) RICHARD ~~JANARO~~, WHITE MALE, DOB FEBRUARY 3, 1927(X), ADVISED HE WAS PURCHASING AGENT FOR PT AT GEORGETOWN AND ONLY VISITED JONESTOWN TWICE WHILE ASSOCIATED WITH PT. *Guyana* DESCRIBES PT IN JONESTOWN AS COMPARTMENTALIZED. ADVISED WAS WITH SHIP ALBATROS AT PORT AU SPAIN WHEN ASSASSINATIONS AND SUICIDES TOOK PLACE. DENIES KNOWLEDGE OF "ANGELS," WEAPONS CACHE, OR ASSASSINATION PLANS. STATES HE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN PRIVY TO SUCH INFORMATION.

NY, Ca Spain

PAGE FOUR

UNCLAS E F T O

JANARO ALSO ADVISED THAT LARRY SCHACT'S EDUCATION WAS FINANCED BY PT. CONTACT POINT IN CALIFORNIA WILL BE CARE/OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], [REDACTED] STUDIO CITY, CALIFORNIA (u)

JANAROS AND SWINNEY REMAIN IN NEW YORK CITY AREA EVENING OF DECEMBER 10-11, 1978, IN CARE OF [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BRONX, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (u)

FLIGHT PLANS FOR SWINNEY AND JANAROS NOT FINALIZED AT THIS TIME. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO CONTACT USA'S OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, REGARDING SUBPOENAS FOR JANAROS AND SEINNEY. (u)

BT

-- FOR ANY QUESTIONS OR CORRECTIONS CONTACT THE BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA--

(u)

Airtel

12/11/78

To: SAC, Brooklyn/Queens MRA (89-495)

From: Director, FBI

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/19/92 BY 1048 DKM/abm

Reurtel 12/4/78. (u)

This is to confirm \$10,000.00 was wired on 12/6/78 to
Citibank, 95-12 63rd Road, Rego Park, New York, Attention:
[redacted], Officer in Charge, for pickup by SA [redacted]

b6
b7c

These funds represent an advance to your office and
should not be considered part of your Field Support Account
nor deposited therein. These funds are authorized for
utilization in connection with the above-captioned matter only. (u)

Expenditures from this advance should be accounted for
as set out in the Undercover Operations (UCO) Funding Guide.
Any unexpended funds should be promptly forwarded by
Treasurer's or Cashier's check made payable to the Federal
Bureau of Investigation, Attention: Voucher and Payroll
Section. (u)

While these funds are in your possession, you should
insure that an adequate record is maintained to establish
accountability and security for same. (u)

DEC 11 1978
FBI

REC-126

89-4286-1139

1-Mr. [redacted] (Attn: Mr. [redacted]) (sent direct)
2-Mr. [redacted] (sent direct)

22 DEC 12 1978

(1-Mr. [redacted], 1388)
(1-Mr. [redacted])

b6
b7c

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

NOTE: Funds for this non-undercover operation approved
on CID addendum to reurtel. (u)

MEF:nlb (6)

JAN 5 1979
MAIL ROOM

063

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 12-11-78 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE

\$ST00 Y17 Y4 Y2Y23 H0063 3452200SYET0 112119Z NOV 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI
TO Y17/SECRETARY OF STATE
Y4/DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE (AFOSI)
ATTN: JUDGE ADVOCATE, DOVER AIR FORCE BASE AND ARMED
FORCES INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY
ATTN: MR. STUART REICHART, SAFGC
Y2/DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL
ATTN: MR. MIKE ABBELL

[Handwritten signature]

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

#284,125 & #284,126
10/16/82 1048 DKM/mdm

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/15/80 BY sp1 GSK/JPB

Comp. # 079, 427/19/80
Branch de Blair P. [unclear]
State Dept
Comp. # 19, 427

Leo Ryan

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7C

UNCLAS E F T O
REQUEST FOR AUTOPSIES ON JONESTOWN VICTIMS BY U. S. DEPARTMENT
OF JUSTICE.

[Handwritten initials]

ON DECEMBER 7, 1978, ELISA C. BAROJOS, [redacted]

[redacted] LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, SIGNED A CONSENT FORM AUTHORIZING
AN AUTOPSY ON THE BODY OF HER SON, WILLIAM RICHARD CASTILLO.
THE ORIGINAL OF THIS FORM WILL BE FORWARDED TO APPROPRIATE
OFFICIALS AT DOVER AIR FORCE BASE, DOVER, DELAWARE. THE FBI

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY Dwm/LFS DRAFTED BY LFS:HAR DATE 12-11-78 ROOM 4047 TELE EXT. 4663

1 - MR. [redacted]
1 - MR. [redacted]

b6
b7C *[Handwritten signature]*

23 DEC 13 1978

DEC 11 1978
2128A

66 DEC 20 1978

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE RUEHFB 0063 UNCA*LAS E F T O.
START HERE

IS CONTINUING EFFORTS TO LOCATE NEXT OF KIN OF ODELL BLACKWELL

20 AND CARL GLOSTER HALL. (u)

18 DOVER AIR FORCE BASE REQUESTED TO PASS ABOVE INFORMATION

TO MESSRS. [] AND [], U. S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE, ON

16 ASSIGNMENT YOUR LOCATION.

BT

14

12

10

8

6

4

2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7c

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

041

[Handwritten initials]

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 1

DATE: DECEMBER 11, 1978 CLASSIFICATION: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ UNCLAS PRECEDENCE: IMMEDIATE

RET FMM

*ST00 RUESONDE RUEHEB HQ041 3452015Z*TY/T0 111947Z DEC 78

START HERE

[Handwritten signature]
FM DIRECTOR FBI

DECLASSIFIED BY *1048 DKM/mdm*
ON *10/16/92*
#284,125 & #284,126

TO AMEMBASSY, GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

ATTN: LEGAT ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR.

14 BT

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ UNCLAS

(CRYMUR)

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

LEGAT, CARACAS, AT GEORGETOWN, INSTRUCTED TO IMMEDIATELY
SEIZE AND MAINTAIN IN YOUR POSSESSION ALL FBI/FOIPA TYPE
DOCUMENTS FOUND DURING SEARCH OF RECORDS. MAINTAIN FOR YOUR
EYES ONLY AND FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED
CONCERNING CIRCUMSTANCES AND RECOVERY. *(u)* *[Handwritten signature]*

6 BT

4

2

REC-126

89-4286-1141

23 DEC 13 1978

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY <i>M/7m</i>	DRAFTED BY FMM:DC {2}	DATE 12/11/78	ROOM 3012/6	TELE EXT 5740
----------------------------	--------------------------	------------------	----------------	------------------

RETURN TO MR. ROOM 3012 b6
b7c

66 DEC 20 1978

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
2037/A
DEC 11 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

11 DEC 78 21 04z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

UNCLASSIFIED FBB659

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04201 01 OF 02 111859Z

ACTION ARA-15

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

DATE 10/16/92 BY 1096 D/CM/ML

INFO OCT-01 CIAE-00 PM-05 H-02 INR-10 L-03 NSAE-00
NSC-05 PA-02 SP-02 SS-15 SCS-06 CA-01 FBIE-00
SY-05 SYE-00 HA-05 MCT-02 USSS-00 /079 W

-----096132 111933Z /40

P 111251Z/DEC 78
FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN
TO USICA WASHDC PRIORITY
INFO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 8403
DOD WASHDC PRIORITY

Leo Ryan

REC-126

89-4286-1142

22 DEC 12 1978

UNCLAS SECTION 1 OF 2 GEORGETOWN 4201

USICA

USICA FOR AR

DEPT OF JUSTICE
DEC 11 3 08 PM '78
RECEIVED

66 DEC 20 1978
SECSTATE FOR ARA/CAR

E.O. 12065 : NA

SUBJ: POST, HANDLING OF U.S. AND INTERNATIONAL
MEDIA JONESTOWN COVERAGE

1. THE SLAYING OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND OTHERS AT PORT KAITUMA AND THE SUBSEQUENT JONESTOWN TRAGEDY ON SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1978 TRIGGERED AN IMMEDIATE AND MASSIVE MEDIA INTEREST. THE INFLUX OF MEDIA REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE U.S. AND OTHER COUNTRIES CREATED AN INSTANTANEOUS AND MONUMENTAL TASK FOR POST AND THE GOGG MINISTRY OF INFORMATION (MOI) WITH POST BEARING THE BRUNT OF THE REPORTERS' IRE AND IMPATIENCE, AS MOST OF THE VISITING MEDIA WERE AMERICANS. IN THE TWO WEEKS FOLLOWING THE TRAGIC INCIDENTS, POST FACILITATED THE WORK OF MORE THAN ONE HUNDRED MEDIA REPRESENTATIVES, HOSTED TWO FORMAL PRESS BRIEFINGS AT USICA PREMISES, ARRANGED ANOTHER BRIEFING AT TIMEHRI AIRPORT WHERE THE U.S. JOINT TASK FORCE (USJTF) MADE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02 GEORGE 04201 01 OF 02 111859Z

ITS TEMPORARY COMMAND POST, HANDLED HUNDREDS OF MEDIA TELEPHONE CALLS AND RECORDED INTERVIEWS, PROVIDED BACKGROUND AND LOCAL INFORMATION FOR SCORES OF REPORTERS, COORDINATED WITH MISSION STAFF AND MILITARY PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICERS (MPIO) ON PRESS RELEASES AND OTHER PUBLISHABLE INFORMATION, ASSISTED MEDIA REPRESENTATIVES IN THEIR EFFORTS TO COLLECT NEWS MATERIALS FROM LOCAL SOURCES, ARRANGED SEVERAL BUS TRIPS FOR THE MEDIA TO COVER USJTF ACTIVITIES AT TIMEHRI AIRPORT, SUPPORTED AND FACILITATED THE WORK OF THE MOI IN ARRANGING A CHARTER FLIGHT TAKING 46 MEDIA PERSONS TO JONESTOWN, ARRANGED APPOINTMENTS WITH AMBASSADOR BURKE FOR ABOUT A DOZEN REPORTERS, AND LAST BUT NOT LEAST, PROVIDED REPORTERS WITH TELEPHONES, TYPEWRITERS, STATIONERY, AND OTHER FACILITIES WHICH ENABLED THEM TO FUNCTION IN GEORGETOWN WHERE THINGS ARE ALREADY DIFFICULT UNDER NORMAL CIRCUMSTANCES.

2. PAO KIBBLE WAS CALLED TO THE EMBASSY AT 19:45
SATURDAY NOVEMBER 18, WHEN INITIAL REPORTS FROM
PORT KAITUMA REACHED U.S. OFFICIALS, THIS WAS THE
BEGINNING OF A MARATHON WATCH, JOINED BY A PAO
SVENGSOUK AT 4:30 SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, WHICH CON-
TINUED ROUND THE CLOCK THROUGH DAWN TUESDAY NOV-
EMBER 21 AS THE MASSIVE PROPORTION OF THE JONESTOWN
TRAGEDY WAS CONFIRMED BY U.S. OFFICIALS WHO WENT TO
THE SCENE. DURING THIS FIRST PHASE, OUR MEDIA CONTACT
WAS MOSTLY BY TELEPHONE WITH QUERIES COMING CONTINUOUSLY
AT ALL HOURS FROM PLACES AS FAR DISTANT AS LONDON AND
SYDNEY. DIFFICULTIES IN COMMUNICATION AND TRANSPORTA-
TION WITH THE NORTHWESTERN REGION WHERE THE INCIDENTS
TOOK PLACE PRESENTED A SENSITIVE AND DELICATE TASK FOR
POST PERSONNEL IN TRYING TO COPE WITH MEDIA INSISTENCE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

b6 Per FBI
b7C

PAGE 03

GEORGE 04201 01 OF 02 111859Z

FOR IMMEDIATE CONFIRMATION OF EVERYTHING THEY HEARD AND RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES.

3. ACAA [REDACTED] ARRIVED FROM CARACAS IN THE EARLY HOURS OF TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 21, IN TIME TO ASSIST IN THE OPENING AND OPERATION OF A TEMPORARY "PRESS CENTER" AT THE GROUND FLOOR OF POST BUILDING. THE MAKESHIFT CENTER WAS IMMEDIATELY INUNDATED WITH MEDIA PERSONS, WHO UNTIL THEN HAD NO PLACE TO USE AS A BASE FOR THEIR ACTIVITIES. FOR MANY OF THEM, THE PRESS CENTER WAS TO BECOME A HOME AWAY FROM HOME FOR A FEW DAYS. AT THE SAME TIME, ELEMENTS OF THE USJTF BEGAN TO ARRIVE AT TIMEHRI AIRPORT. ITS MPIO CAPTAIN [REDACTED] [REDACTED] VISITED THE PRESS CENTER WITHOUT DELAY, CONFERRED WITH PAO [REDACTED] AND STAFF, AND WORKED OUT A STRUCTURED FORMAT TO INSURE THAT THE MOST TIMELY INFORMATION WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE MEDIA ON THE OPERATION OF THE USJTF IN DEALING WITH THE AFTERMATH OF THE JONESTOWN TRAGEDY. 5

4. AR MEDIA COORDINATOR [REDACTED] ARRIVED FROM WASHINGTON LATE TUESDAY EVENING, A FEW HOURS AFTER THE DECISION TO REMOVE ALL THE BODIES FROM JONESTOWN AND EVACUATE THEM TO THE U.S. WAS OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED WITH THE ACTUAL OPERATION COMMENCING WEDNESDAY, NOV. 22. ON WEDNESDAY, AS MEDIA PRESSED FOR TRIPS TO JONESTOWN, WHICH WERE NOT POSSIBLE DUE TO AREA HAVING BEEN DECLARED A HEALTH HAZARD BY GOG AND UNABILABILITY OF AIR TRANSPORTATION, THE POST DETERMINED THAT A PRESS BRIEFING WAS IN ORDER. [REDACTED] COORDINATED WITH MISSION OFFICERS AND MPIO IN ORGANIZING THE PRESS BRIEFING HELD AT THE PRESS CENTER AT 21:00 SAME DAY. THE BRIEFING WAS WELL ATTENDED WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF ALL MAJOR U.S. TELEVISION NETWORKS, NEWSPAPERS, AND WIRE SERVICES PRESENT. REPORTERS FROM ALL LOCAL RADIO STATIONS AND NEWSPAPERS WERE AMONG

b6 Per FBI
b7C

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 04 GEORGE 04201 01 OF 02 111859Z

7

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB660

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04201 02 OF 02 111902Z

ACTION ARA-15

INFO OCT-01 CIAE-00 PM-05 H-02 INR-10 L-03 NSAE-00
NSC-05 PA-02 SP-02 SS-15 SCS-06 CA-01 FBIE-00
SY-05 SYE-00 HA-05 MCT-02 USSS-00 /079 W

-----096170 111934Z /40

P 111251Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO USICA WASHDC PRIORITY

INFO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 8404

DOD WASHDC PRIORITY

UNCLAS SECTION 2 OF 2 GEORGETOWN 4201

USICA

USICA FOR AR

SECSTATE FOR ARA/CAR

THE EIGHT ODD PERSONS AT THE PRESS BRIEFING. THE MORE THAN ONE HOUR SESSION WAS DESCRIBED BY MANY REPORTERS AS "STORMY," BUT IT SERVED TO DEFUSE MEDIA'S CHARGES THAT MISSION HAD BEEN "STONEWALLING." AS THE JONESTOWN OPERATION WENT INTO FULL SWING THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 23, POST WORKED WITH MOI IN PROVIDING THE OPPORTUNITIES AND TRANSPORTATION FOR SOCRE'S OF MEDIA PERSONS TO GO TO TIMEHRI AIRPORT, 25 MILES AWAY, ON FOUR DIFFERENT OCCASIONS.

5. ON FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 24, AS REPORTS FROM THE USJTF INDICATED THAT THE ORIGINAL COUNT OF 400 BODIES WAS MUCH TOO LOW, THE MEDIA PRESSED FOR EXPLANATION. ANOTHER PRESS BRIEFING WAS CALLED TO INFORM THE MEDIA OF THE NEW SITUATION. THE SESSION WAS ALSO AS TURBULENT AS THE FIRST ONE. BUT IT PUT TO REST SPECULATIONS THAT HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS WERE HIDING IN THE DENSE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02 GEORGE 04201 02 OF 02 111902Z

JUNGLE SURROUNDING THE JONESTOWN SITE. SEVERAL REPORTERS ACCEPTED THE ERROR IN THE BODY COUNT AS AN HONEST MISTAKE. BY SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 25, AFTERNOON, AS A JOLLY GREEN GIANT HELICOPTER CAME TINTO TIMEHRI WITH THE LAST BATCH OF JONESTOWN VICTIMS' REMAINS, MEDIA COORDINATOR SHAVER AND APAO SVENGSOUK WERE THERE WITH A BUSLOAD OF REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS. ON SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 26, COVERAGE OF THE WINDING DOWN OF THE USJTF AND ITS IMMINENT WITHDRAWAL FROM GUYANA WAS ARRANGED BY POST FOR ABOUT 40 MEDIA PERSONS INCLUDING A REPORTER FROM THE NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY. DETAILED REPORTS APPEARED IN ALL LOCAL NEWSPAPERS AND THERE WERE BROADCASTS WITH ACTUALITIES BY BOTH LOCAL RADIO STATIONS SAYING THAT U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR EQUIPMENT WERE INDEED LEAVING GUYANA FOLLOWING COMPLETION OF THEIR LIMITED MISSION. TDY OFFICERS SHAVER AND MOSER RETURNED TO THEIR RESPECTIVE POSTS ON THE SAME DAY AFTER HAVING GIVEN THIS TWO-OFFICER POST THEIR MUCH NEEDED AND MUCH APPRECIATED EXPERTISE, ENERGY, RESOURCEFULNESS AND PROFESSIONALISM, AT THE HEIGHT OF THE MEDIA INVASION OF GEORGETOWN.

6. MEDIA DEMAND TO VISIT JONESTOWN WAS FINALLY MET MONDAY, NOVEMBER 27, WHEN MIO SUCCEEDED IN RENTING A CHARTERED PLANE AND A HELICOPTER TO TAKE 46 MEDIA PERSONS TO THE DESERTED AGRICULTURAL SETTLEMENT. POST WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN THE FINAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE TRIP INCLUDING BUS TRANSPORTATION FOR THE GROUP TO AND FROM TIMEHRI AIRPORT. THE EXODUS OF THE VISITING MEDIA BEGAN OVER THE NEXT TWO DAYS. ALTHOUGH THE PRESS CENTER CEASED OPERATION OFFICIALLY ON THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 30, THE SEVERAL REMAINING REPORTERS WERE STILL

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 03

GEORGE 04201 02 OF 02 111902Z

ALLOWED TO USE THE SAME LOCATION AND FACILITIES FOR THEIR WORK.

7. MEDIA ATTENTION SINCE FRIDAY, DECEMBER 1, HAS BEEN FOCUSED ON SO CALLED "JONESTOWN SURVIVORS," AND THE GUYANESE AUTHORITIES LOCAL PROCEEDINGS AGAINST TWO MEMBERS OF THE CULT. POST HAS WORKED CLOSELY WITH U.S. CONSULATE TO KEEP MEDIA INFORMED OF PROGRESS OF THE REPATRIATION OF SURVIVORS WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO THE U.S.

8. ALTHOUGH MEDIA INTEREST FOR THE BIZARRE AND SENSATIONAL ASPECTS OF JONESTOWN HAS TAPERED OFF, THIS HUMAN TRAGEDY OF UNPRECEDENTED PROPORTIONS AND IMPACT WILL NOT FADE AWAY SOON. THEREFORE, POST ANTICIPATES THAT IN IN THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE, JONESTOWN AND ITS WIDE-RANGING HUMAN, LEGAL AND POLITICAL IMPLICATIONS WILL CONTINUE TO ATTRACT THE INTEREST AND ATTENTION OF THE U.S. AND INTERNATIONAL MEDIA OVERSHADOWING MUCH OF THE U.S. MISSION'S REGULAR ACTIVITIES IN GUYANA. POST IS MAKING EVERY EFFORT TO RETURN TO NORMAL, AND WILL KEEP AGENCY INFORMED OF THE EFFECT THAT THE AFTERMATH OF JONESTOWN MIGHT HAVE ON POST'S PROGRAMS. POST WOULD APPRECIATE ^{NY}ARS IDEAS AND SUGGESTIONS ON THIS MATTER FROM WASHINGTON'S VANTAGE POINT AND PERSPECTIVES.

KIBBLE

12

H00004 3452110Z

OO HI SF

DE HO

O 112055Z DEC 78

FM HOUSTON (89-156) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SQUAD 10) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

11 DEC 78 21 34z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/11/92 BY 1011 D/CW

RE HOUSTON TEL TO BUREAU DECEMBER 6, 1978. (u)

ON DECEMBER 7, 1978, [REDACTED], FORMER
ACQUAINTANCE OF DOCTOR LARRY SCHACHT, INTERVIEWED HOUSTON,
TEXAS. [REDACTED] HAS NOT SEEN NOR HEARD FROM DOCTOR
SCHACHT SINCE THE SUMMER OF 1969, AND HAS NO INFORMATION
OF ANY VALUE. (u)

rebo

b6
b7c

AS OF 2:10 P.M., DECEMBER 11, 1978, NO WORD HAS BEEN
RECEIVED FROM EZRA L. SCHACHT OR DAVID BERG, ATTORNEY
FOR SCHACHT FAMILY REGARDING FBI INTERVIEWS OF SCHACHT
FAMILY. BERG HAS BEEN CONTACTED ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS
STARTING NOVEMBER 27, 1978, REQUESTING THAT HE MAKE SCHACHT

REC-126

89-4286-1143

22 DEC 12 1978

DEC 11 1978
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SJF

66 DEC 20 1978

PAGE TWO HO 89-156 UNCLAS

FAMILY AVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW BY FBI. (u)

IN VIEW OF THE ABOVE, IT IS AGAIN SUGGESTED THAT
SAN FRANCISCO SHOULD CONSIDER POSSIBILITY OF OBTAINING
SUBPOENAS FOR SCHACHT FAMILY IF INTERVIEW IS NECESSARY (u)

HOUSTON CONTINUING ATTEMPTS TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW

[REDACTED] ALLEGED ASSOCIATE OF DOCTOR LARRY

b6
b7c

SCHACHT. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

MM0005 3452141

OO HI BQ SF

DE MM

O 112141Z DEC 78

FM MIAMI (89-179) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA (89-495) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

11 DEC 78 22 01z
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/14/92 BY 1041 DKA/ks

UNCLAS

RYMUR.

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 8, 1978. (u)

ON DECEMBER 11, 1978, DR. [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], TELEPHONE [REDACTED], RADIO CALL SIGN [REDACTED],

urs

INTERVIEWED REGARDING RADIO TRANSMISSIONS FROM PEOPLES

TEMPLE (PT), GUYANA. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE SPOKE WITH PT

b6
b7c

IN APPROXIMATELY APRIL, 1978, WHEN THEY REQUESTED 100 BLOOD

TRANSFUSION KITS. [REDACTED] A MEMBER OF MARCO, EVENTUALLY

ADVISED PT KITS WOULD COST \$300. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, HE

RECEIVED A \$500 CHECK FROM PT, SAN FRANCISCO. DETAILS AS

TO SIGNATOR OF CHECK, ETC., UNRECALLED.

1144

22 DEC 12 1978

REC-125

DEC 11 0 03 AM '78
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
RECEIVED

SFX

66 DEC 20 1978

PAGE TWO MM 89-179 UNCLAS

[] ALSO RECALLED HE HEARD LENGTHLY BROADCAST CONCERNING CAESARIAN BIRTH OF TWINS, POSSIBLY IN LATE JUNE, 1978. HE ALSO STATED HE MONITORED PT STATION ON MANY OCCASIONS BUT COULD FURNISH NO INFORMATION REGARDING RYAN'S VISIT, WEAPONS, ETC. HE DID NOTE THAT PT SEEMED TO UTILIZE AN "IMPROVISED CODE" ON OCCASION. (u)

[] UNABLE TO FURNISH SPECIFIC NAMES OF PT RADIO OPERATORS BUT STATED TWO FEMALES DID MOST OF TALKING. HE BELIEVES DR. LAWRENCE SCHACT WAS ON THE AIR ON AT LEAST SEVERAL OCCASIONS. [] MADE NO TAPES OF ABOVE CONVERSATIONS. (u)

IN REGARD TO [], PILOT, BRITISH WEST INDIES AIRLINE (BWIA), AIRLINE PERSONNEL ADVISED [] HAS NOT ARRIVED MIAMI AND STOPS IN EFFECT. [] IS A "HAM" RADIO OPERATOR RESIDING IN THE BRITISH WEST INDIES. IT WAS SUGGESTED BY BWIA THAT [], COULD BEST BE INTERVIEWED AT NEW YORK INASMUCH AS FLIGHTS TO NEW YORK BY BWIA ARE "LAY-OVER" WHILE FLIGHTS TO MIAMI ARE "TURN-AROUND." []'S FLIGHTS ARE THROUGH JFK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT.

(u)

8

PAGE THREE MM 89-179 UNCLAS

BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA, AT JFK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT. WILL
ARRANGE TO INTERVIEW BWIA PILOT [REDACTED] REGARDING ANY
PT BROADCASTS HE MAY HAVE MONITORED *fu*

MIAMI WILL CONTINUE EFFORTS TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED] AT
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT *fu*

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. *(u)*

BT

3

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

DL0005 3452105

OO HI SF

DE DL

O 12100Z DEC 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-205) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4289) IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

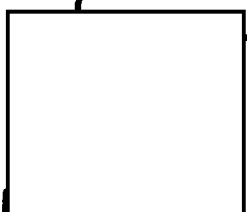
11 DEC 78 21 11z
 RECEIVED
 FEDERAL BUREAU
 OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE: 10/16/92 BY: 1044 DKM/wo



b6
b7C

RE DALLAS TELETYPE TO BUREAU DECEMBER 7, 1978; BUREAU
 TELETYPE TO ALL FIELD OFFICES DECEMBER 7, 1978; DALLAS TELEPHONE
 CALL TO SAN FRANCISCO ON DECEMBER 11, 1978; AND DALLAS TELEPHONE
 CALL TO FBIHQ ON DECEMBER 11, 1978. (u)

ms

REFERENCED DALLAS TELETYPE INDICATED DALLAS SOURCE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAD NAMED PERSONS ON PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) HIT LIST AS OF
 1973 AS BEING THEN PRESIDENT RICHARD M. NIXON, THEN VICE PRESIDENT
 SPIOR T. AGNEW, THEN U.S. REPRESENTATIVE GERALD R. FORD, REVEREND
 LESTER KINSOLVING, TIM STOEN, MARSHALL KILDUFF, PHIL TRACEY.

b6
b7C
b7D

REFERENCED DALLAS CALL TO SAN FRANCISCO DISCLOSED THAT NIXON,

REC-126
 89-4286-1145
 12/11/78 5:15 pm
 Lester Kinsolving advised
 of threat contained
 in 2e D. Tel 12/7/78
 rephoned him at his residence
 [Signature]

(u)

22 DEC 12 1978

66 DEC 20 1978

b6
b7C

STIX

PAGE TWO DE DL #00 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

AGNEW AND FORD HAVE BEEN ADVISED BY US SECRET SERVICE OF
POTENTIAL THREATS. US SECRET SERVICE, DALLAS, WAS ALSO
ADVISED OF THIS INFORMATION. (u)

REFERENCED DALLAS PHONE CALL ALSO REFLECTED THAT STOEN
AND KILDUFF ARE BEING ADVISED BY FBI SAN FRANCISCO AND THAT
TRACEY IS BEING ADVISED BY FBI LOS ANGELES. IN VIEW OF

[REDACTED] PERSONAL CONTACT WITH FBIHQ, PER REFERENCED DALLAS
CALL TO FBIHQ, IT IS REQUESTED THAT FBIHQ ADVISE [REDACTED]
OF THREAT. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

#0005

NNNN

~~February 1989~~

b6
b7c

J

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB 657

Asst. Dir.:	
D. V. Adm.	
Lab. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01 GEORGE 04212 111915Z

ACTION SY-05

11 Dec 78 19 23z

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 FBIE-00 SYE-00 USSS-00 /021

-----096216 111920Z /50A

O 111822Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 0000

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4212

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/10/97 BY 1048 OKM/ndm

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

b6 Per FBI
b7C

FOR FBIHQ

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS:

SUBJ: UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN

(DECEASED) - VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE; FPC

REC-126

89-4286-1146

REF: URTEL DATED DECEMBER 6, 1978, REQUESTING ADDITIONAL IDENTIFYING INFO ON RECOVERED WEAPONS NUMBER 10, 21, 22,

27, 28, 29, 31 AND 32 AS SET OUT IN PREVIOUS COMMUNICATION. DEC 12 1978

1) FBI LABORATORY EXAMINER ADVISES AS FOLLOWS: ITEM NUMBER

10 IS NOT A FIREARM AND WAS NOT EXAMINED. ITEM 21 IS A

✓ .30-06 SPRINGFIELD CALIBER REMINGTON RIFLE, MODEL 742,

SERIAL NUMBER 15824, BLUE FINISH, 22 INCH BARREL. ITEM 27

IS A 12-GAUGE REMINGTON, MODEL 870 SHOTGUN, SERIAL NUMBER

S940941, BLUE FINISH, 30 INCH BARREL. ITEM 28 IS A

12-GAUGE J.C. HIGGINS (MONTGOMERY WARD) AUTO-LOADING SHOTGUN

66 DEC 20 1978

Wes

sf

WHICH BEARS NO SERIAL NUMBER (PRE 1968 MANUFACTURE) AND IS NOT TRACEABLE. ITEM 29 IS A 12-GAUGE SAVAGE PUMP ACTION SHOTGUN WHICH LIKE ITEM 28 BEARS NO SERIAL NUMBER. ITEM 31 IS A 12-GUAGE WESTERN FIELD (MONTGOMERY WARD) PUMP ACTION SHOTGUN WHICH LIKE ITEMS 28 AND 29 DOES NOT BEAR A SERIAL NUMBER AND IS NOT TRACEABLE. ITEM 22 IS A .22 CALIBER WESTERN FIELD AUTO-LOADING RIFLE WHICH DOES NOT BEAR A SERIAL NUMBER AND IS NOT TRACEABLE. ITEM 32 IS A 12-GAUGE REMINGTON, MODEL 870, SHOTGUN, SERIAL NUMBER T019755M WITH BLUE FINISH AND 30 INCH BARREL.

UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04212 111915Z

2) NONE OF THE RECOVERED WEAPONS HAD OBLITERATED SERIAL NUMBERS.

3) THE FOLLOWING FIREARMS IDENTIFICATIONS HAVE BEEN

EFFECTED TO DATE: TWO BULLETS RECOVERED FROM MONICA BAGBY WERE IDENTIFIED AS HAVING BEEN FIRED FROM THE .38 SPECIAL

SMITH AND WESSON REVOLVER, SERIAL NUMBER J298732 (SEE

ITEM ONE, GEORGETOWN MESSAGE 4017). ONE BULLET FROM

CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND ONE CARTRIDGE CASE RECOVERED AT

KAITUMA AIRSTRIP WERE IDENTIFIED AS HAVING BEEN FIRED BY

THE .308 WINCHESTER CALIBER REMINGTON RIFLE, MODEL 700,

SERIAL NUMBER 674265 (SEE ITEM 18, GEORGETOWN MESSAGE 3927).

OTHER BULLET RECOVERED FROM RYAN NOT IDENTIFIABLE WITH ANY

RECOVERED WEAPON. FIVE .22 CALIBER CARTRIDGE CASES

RECOVERED AT KAITUMA AIRSTRIP WERE IDENTIFIED AS HAVING

BEEN FIRED IN THE .22 CALIBER RUGER RIFLE (SEE ITEM 16,

GEORGETOWN MESSAGE 3927).

BURKE

3

TP0003 3452153

OO HQ SF

DE TP

11 DEC 78 22 08z

0 12151Z DEC 78

FM TAMPA (89-79) (P)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>[initials]</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/16/92 BY 1048 DKA/ab



b6
b7c

RYMUR, AFO (A), OO:SAN FRANCISCO.

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 8, 1978 (u)

ON DECEMBER 11, 1978, [redacted] WAS INTERVIEWED *[initials]*

REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF REFERENCED MATTER. [redacted] STATED

THAT ON THE EVENING OF APRIL 18, 1977, HE WAS MONITORING THE

TWENTY METER BAND AND INTERCEPTED AND TAPED WHAT HE BELIEVED

b6
b7c

TO BE CRYPTIC MESSAGES CONCERNING BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS

BETWEEN A MALE AND FEMALE OF AN UNKNOWN RELIGIOUS GROUP.

REC-126

89-4286-1147

[redacted] SAID HE CONTINUED TO MONITOR THESE CONVERSATIONS FOR

APPROXIMATELY THREE MONTHS, AT WHICH TIME THE MALE OPERATOR [redacted] 22 DEC 1978

WHOM HE LATER LEARNED WAS IN JONESTOWN, STARTED IDENTIFYING

HIMSELF WITH THE CALL SIGN WB6-MID, WHICH [redacted] STATED WAS

(u) *[signature]*

58 DEC 26 1978

PAGE TWO TP 89-79 UNCLAS

REGISTERED TO AN ALBERT TOUCHETTE OF CALIFORNIA. [REDACTED] WILL
REVIEW HIS RADIO LOG FOR ANY FURTHER INFORMATION THAT HE MIGHT
HAVE NOTED SUBSEQUENT TO THE INITIAL TAPED CONVERSATION. (u)

TAMPA AT ORLANDO. FORWARD TAPE AND FD-302 REFLECTING
INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] TO OFFICE OF ORIGIN. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

b6
b7c

2

NY0444 3451710

PP HI SF

DE NY 0002

P 111701Z DEC 78

FM NEW YORK (89-495) (P) (213)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-4286) PRIORITY VIA FBIHQ

BT

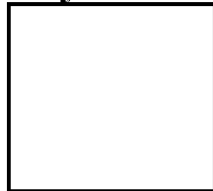
UNCLAS

RYMUR

11 Dec 78 17 38z

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	



b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/16/92 BY 1045 D X 4 / mda

ON DECEMBER 7, 1978 - DECEMBER 9, 1978, SA

rls

AND NEWS FILM,

b6
b7C

NBC-TV, 30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, REVIEWED

ALL PRE-ASSASSINATION FILM ON P.T. AND CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN'S

TRIP TO JONESTOWN. (u)

REC-126

89-4286-1148

ADVISED THAT NBC MADE

THE DECISION TO

IT IS NBC'S POLICY TO

DEC 12 1978
b6
b7C
b7D

(u)

SIX

TELETYPED TO:
546 DEC 20 1978

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

REPORTER DON HARRIS INTERVIEWED NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS

IN SAN FRANCISCO

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

2

PAGE THREE UNCLAS

SAN FRANCISCO SHOULD CONDUCT INTERVIEWS OF ALL THESE INDIVIDUALS IF NOT DONE SO ALREADY, PARTICULARLY [REDACTED] [REDACTED], WHO CLAIMED JIM JONES WAS PHYSICALLY VERY SICK. THE INTERVIEWS DISCUSS CONDITIONS AT JONESTOWN AND P.T. IN GENERAL. THESE FILMS SHOW NO EVIDENCE OF A CONSPIRACY TO ASSASSINATE RYAN, NOR ARE ANY OTHER FEDERAL CRIMES MENTIONED. (u)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THAT TWO COPIES OF THE EDITED CRIME SCENE FOOTAGE WERE MADE APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK AGO AND SOLD TO GUYANESE EMBASSY, WASHINGTON, D.C., AND CHIEF OF POLICE, GUYANA. THE EDITED VERSION, SHOWN ON T.V., SHOWS THE ACTUAL SHOOTING IN SLOW MOTION. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

BT

(u)

3

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
In'tl.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

11 Dec 78 19 53z

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

H
 LA0057 3451945Z
 OO HQ NY SF SE TP WF
 DE LA
 O 111945Z DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)
 TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE
 NEW YORK (89-495) IMMEDIATE (NY VIA FBIHQ)
 SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)
 SEATTLE IMMEDIATE
 TAMPA IMMEDIATE
 WASHINGTON FIELD (89-570) IMMEDIATE (WFO VIA FBIHQ)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/16/82 BY [signature]



b6
b7c

BT
 UNCLAS
 RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

REC-126 89-4286-1149

RE WASHINGTON FIELD TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU DATED DECEMBER
 9, 1978 AND LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO
 DATED NOVEMBER 27, 1978. (u)

22 DEC 12 1978

RE DISTRICT ATTORNEY, BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, COUNTY OF
 LOS ANGELES SEARCH
 FOR THE INFORMATION OF OFFICES NOT INCLUDED IN REFERENCED
 LOS ANGELES TELETYPE, SEARCH WARRANT SERVED AT ENOLA M. NELSON

SEARCHED
 SERIALIZED
 INDEXED
 FILED
 (u)
 SFX

TELETYPED TO:
 NY 3451945Z 1978

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

REALTY, 3840 CRENSHAW BOULEVARD, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.
THIS SEARCH WARRANT WAS BASED ON DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S CASE
INVOLVING JIM JONES AND JIM MC ELVANE, REPORTEDLY PAST HEAD
OF PEOPLES TEMPLE IN LOS ANGELES. DISTRICT ATTORNEY CASE
WAS OF AN EXTORTION NATURE WHEREIN PERSONS HAD BEEN FORCED TO
SELL THEIR PROPERTY AND GIVE MONEY TO THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (u)

DURING SEARCH, A HOAX DEVICE WAS LOCATED CONSISTING OF
TWO D CELL BATTERIES, APPROXIMATELY 3 1/2 INCH BY 1 1/2 INCH
GALVANIZED PIPE, THREADED AT BOTH ENDS BUT NO END CAPS, ENDS
BEING TAPED OVER WITH BLACK ELECTRICAL TAPE, ONE WESTCLOX
ALARM CLOCK, WHITE FACE WITH BLACK LETTERS, WITH WIRES RUNNING
FROM BATTERY TO CLOCK TO PIPE. A COPY OF THE ANARCHIST COOKBOOK
WAS ALSO LOCATED. (u)

THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN CONTACTED AND
THEY HAVE NOT CONDUCTED ANY RAIDS ON THE PEOPLES TEMPLE.
PRESS RELEASE IN REFERENCED WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE TELETYPE
WAS BASED ON LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT RESPONDING TO CHECK
OUT THE ABOVE DESCRIBED DEVICE. LOS ANGELES DIVISION IS AWARE
OF NO BOMBING PLANS ON THE PART OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCES." (u)

BT

#

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB707

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>NRD</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04217 121137Z

12 DEC 78 12 09z

ACTION ARA-15

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 SS-15 CA-01 L-03 H-02

FBIE-00 JUSE-00 DODE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00

USSS-00 SY-05 DOTE-00 /058 W

-----105100 121204Z /13

Sec

1121015Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO RUEHWN/AMEMBASSY BRIDGETOWN PRIORITY 2229

AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN PRIORITY

INFOYRUEHC/SECSTATE WASHDC 8413

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/16/92 BY 10420/km/mch

b6 Per FBI
b7c

WDC

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4217

Leo Ryan

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: CASC, GY (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE) (TOUCHETTE, MICHAEL)

SUBJ: W/W: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBER MIKE TOUCHETTE

89-4286-1150

REC-126

22 DEC 12 1978

REF: BRIDGETOWN 3557

1. PLEASE INFORM MR. CHARLES TOUCHETTE THAT HIS SON, MICHAEL TOUCHETTE, IS PRESENTLY AT THE LAMAHA GARDSE HOUSE OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. ALTHOUGH HIS MOVEMENTS WITHIN GEORGETOWN ARE UNRESTRICTED, HE IS NOT PERMITTED TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY, PENDING FURTHER HEARINGS IN THE AMOS MURDER CASE.

DEC 26 1978

2. THE PHONE AT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE HQ IS TEMPORARILY OUT OF SERVICE, BUT MR. TOUCHETTE MAY WISH TO TRY TO CONTACT HIS SON DIRECTLY IN THE NEAR FUTURE. THE NUMBERS THERE ARE 68787 AND 71924.

3. MICHAEL TOUCHETTE HAS ASKED ABOUT THE WELL-BEING OF HIS FATHER, AND HAS BEEN INFORMED THAT HE IS IN BRIDGETOWN ABOARD THE ALBATROSS III.

BURKE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04217 121137Z

2

SF0330 3460352Z

OO HQ HO

DE SF 011

O. 110350Z DEC 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (8-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

HOUSTON (8-156) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMIR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE HOUSTON TELETYPES TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 6 AND 11, 1978 (u)

AUSA, SAN FRANCISCO, IS ATTEMPTING AT THIS TIME TO

LIMIT PGS TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. IN VIEW OF THIS, NO SUBPOENA IS BEING REQUESTED FOR [REDACTED] AT THIS TIME.

HOUSTON IS REQUESTED TO RECONTACT ERA SCHACHT TO DETERMINE IF HE WILL MAKE HIMSELF AVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW BASED ON HIS STATEMENT THAT CHARLES GARRY RECOMMENDED TO HIS ATTORNEY THAT HE SUBMIT TO INTERVIEW AND TO BE AS OPEN AND CANDID AS POSSIBLE

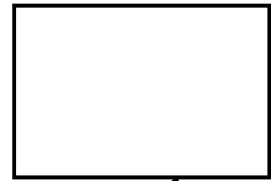
ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Int'l.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

12 DEC 78 03 57Z

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/14/02 BY 10460/af/jh



b6
b7c

b3

REC-126

89-4286 - 1151

DEC 12 1978

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED

DEC 11 1978

Sif

66 DEC 20 1978

LA0065 3460035Z

OO HQ SC SF

DE LA

O 110035Z DEC 78

12 DEC 78 00 58Z

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SACRAMENTO (89-191) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/14/90 BY 1046 DICM/MLM



Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU DATED DECEMBER 5, 1978. (u)

RE SEALING OF CRIMINAL RECORDS OF JAMES WARREN JONES, DATE OF BIRTH MAY 13, 1931. (u)

(Handwritten initials)

ON DECEMBER 11, 1978, CAPTAIN [REDACTED], [REDACTED] RECORD AND IDENTIFICATION DIVISION, LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD), WAS CONTACTED IN REFERENCE TO THE SEALING OF AN ARREST RECORD FOR JAMES WARREN JONES. (u)

b6
b7c

CAPTAIN [REDACTED] WAS PROVIDED LAPD NUMBER 1286450 J 2707 007.

REC-126 89-4286-1152

HE ADVISED THERE IS NO CRIMINAL HISTORY ASSOCIATED WITH NUMBER

DEC 11 1978

(Handwritten signature)

COPIED TO:
SF
66 DEC 20 1978

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

1286450 J 2707 007 IN LAPD CRIMINAL HISTORY FILES (u)

IN ADDITION, NO RECORD FOR JAMES WARREN JONES, DATE OF BIRTH MAY 13, 1931, WAS LOCATED IN LAPD RECORDS. (u)

ON DECEMBER 8, 1978, A RECHECK OF THE LAPD RECORDS FOR [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WAS MADE. NO RECORD WAS FOUND FOR A [REDACTED]. (u)

A CHECK FOR [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT HE HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY THE LAPD ON MAY 7, 1975 FOR TRAFFIC WARRANTS. ON MARCH 19, 1977, [REDACTED] WAS ARRESTED BY THE LAPD ON A THEFT COMPLAINT (484 PENAL CODE) IN WHICH IT WAS ALLEGED THAT [REDACTED] ENTERED A LIQUOR STORE AND STOLE TWO BOTTLES OF LIQUOR. NO DISPOSITION NOTED. ADDRESS FOR [REDACTED] WAS 1366 SOUTH ALVARADO, LOS ANGELES (FORMERLY PEOPLES TEMPLE CHURCH) (u)

LOS ANGELES IS UNABLE TO LOCATE A CRIME REPORT ALLEGING [REDACTED] WAS BEATEN UP BY [REDACTED] (u)
ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

2

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB685

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>[initials]</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04189 111315Z POSS DUPE

12 DEC 78 07 19Z

ACTION ARA-15

COMMUNIST STRATEGY SECTION

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 EUR-12 PPT-01 CA-01 SY-05 CIAE-00

FBIE-00 INSE-00 NSAE-00 /035 W

-----094474 120207Z /75

R 091331Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN

INFO SECSTATE WASHDC 8392

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/11/92 BY [signature]
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

b6 Per FBI
b7C

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4189

[Handwritten signature: Leo Ryan]

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: CGEN, TD (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

SUBJ: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MOVEMENT

REC-126

[Handwritten: 89-4286-11533]

REF: PORT OF SPAIN 3518

22 DEC 12 1978

1. NONE OF THE OVER 800 PASSPORTS RECOVERED BY THE POLICE (AND PRESENTLY IN THE CUSTODY OF THE EMBASSY) IS GERMAN OR DUTCH.

2. THE POSSIBILITY EXISTS THAT WE ARE DISCUSSING FORMER GERMAN OR DUTCH CITIZENS WHO WERE NATURALIZED. IN THAT CASE, WE WILL ONLY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATIONS IF WE HAVE SPECIFIC NAMES.

66 DEC 20 1978

[Handwritten initials: SJK]

3. IF WE CAN BE OF ANY FURTHER ASSISTANCE PLEASE INFORM US.

BURKE

UNCLASSIFIED

2

070.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

FOIA
AP
FMB

PAGE 1 OF 4	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
DATE 12/13/78		

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR, FBI

TO /HQ AFOSI WASHINGTON, D. C.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

/AFOSI DIST 4 ANDREWS AFB MD

14 /AFOSI DET 403 DOVER AFB DE

/ARMED FORCES INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY/CPL/WASHINGTON, D. C.

12 /HQ USAF/JA/WASHINGTON, D. C.

17/SECRETARY OF STATE

10 22/DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

ATTN: MR. MIKE ABBELL

Leo Ryan

WED

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

6 REQUEST FOR AUTOPSIES ON JONESTOWN VICTIMS BY U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

4 THE FOLLOWING IS SENT TO UP DATE INFORMATION PREVIOUSLY PROVIDED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, SECRETARY OF STATE,

REC-126 89-4286-1154

2 DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, JUDGE ADVOCATE, DOVER AFB AND

ARMED FORCES INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY AND TO COMPLETELY BRIEF

DEC 14 1978

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY <i>JWM/LFS</i>	DRAFTED BY <i>LFS:KSW {3}</i>	DATE 12/13/78	ROOM 4062/6	TELE EXT. 4656
-------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------	----------------	-------------------

1 - MR. []
1 - MR. []

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 13 1978
1753 ZSR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/15/80 BY SP16SK/LPB

*Completed 12/14/78 (4:27 PM) 12/17/78
by [] for []
branch to []
state []*

66 DEC 20 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGERITMOE 423 0070 UNCLAS E F T O

OTHER RECIPIENTS.

20 AS YOU ARE AWARE, THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE HAS REQUESTED
18 THAT AUTOPSIES BE PERFORMED ON THE REMAINS OF THE REVEREND JIM
JONES, DOCTOR LARRY SCHACHT, MARIA KATSARIS, AND FOUR OTHER
16 IDENTIFIED DECEASED VICTIMS FROM JONESTOWN, CHOSEN AT RANDOM
BY THE FBI.

14 THE FBI HAS BEEN TASKED TO OBTAIN WRITTEN PERMISSION FROM
THE NEXT OF KIN OF THE ABOVE DECEASED. FOLLOWING IS A TEXT OF
12 THE CONSENT FORM WHICH THE FBI HAS FURNISHED TO THE NEXT OF
KIN: *T (4)

DATE

CITY, STATE #E

8 I/WE REQUEST AND AUTHORIZE THE PHYSICIANS IN ATTENDANCE AT
THE DOVER AIR FORCE BASE, DOVER, DELAWARE, TO PERFORM A COMPLETE
6 AUTOPSY ON THE REMAINS OF {INSERT NAME OF DECEASED}. I/WE
UNDERSTAND THAT A COMPLETE AUTOPSY MAY INCLUDE AN EXAMINATION
4 OF THE HEAD, EYES, SPINAL CORD, CHEST, ABDOMEN, AND EXTREMITIES.
I/WE AUTHORIZE THE REMOVAL AND RETENTION OR USE FOR DIAGNOSTIC,
2 SCIENTIFIC, OR THERAPEUTIC PURPOSES OF SUCH ORGANS, TISSUES,
AND PARTS AS SUCH PHYSICIANS DEEM PROPER.

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGER THREE DE RUEHFB 0070 UNCLAS E F T O

I/WE REPRESENT THAT I AM/WE ARE THE {INSERT RELATIONSHIP},
 20 LEGAL NEXT OF KIN OF THE DECEASED AND ENTITLED BY LAW TO CONTROL
 18 THE DISPOSITION OF THE REMAINS. #T

SIGNED #E

16 WITNESSED {INSERT SIGNATURE OF FBI AGENT}

ON DECEMBER 4, 1978, STEVEN K. KATSARIS, FATHER OF MARIA
 14 KATSARIS, GRANTED PERMISSION FOR AUTOPSY OF HIS DAUGHTER'S
 REMAINS BY SIGNING ABOVE FORM. (u)

12 ON DECEMBER 6, 1978, EZRA L. SCHACHT, FATHER OF DR. LARRY
 SCHACHT, EXECUTED RELEASE ALLOWING PHYSICIANS IN ATTENDANCE AT
 10 DOVER AIR FORCE BASE, DELAWARE, TO PERFORM A COMPLETE AUTOPSY
 ON THE REMAINS OF HIS SON, DR. LARRY SCHACHT. THE ORIGINAL OF
 8 THIS RELEASE FORM WILL BE FORWARDED TO THE BALTIMORE FBI OFFICE
 AND, THEREAFTER, PROVIDED APPROPRIATE OFFICIALS AT DOVER AIR
 6 FORCE BASE. (u)

ON DECEMBER 7, 1978, JOHN V. AND BARBARA MOORE, RENO,
 4 NEVADA, EXECUTED A RELEASE GRANTING CONSENT FOR AUTOPSIES ON
 THE REMAINS OF THEIR DAUGHTERS, ANN ELIZABETH MOORE AND
 2 CAROLYN LOUISE MOORE LAYTON. THE ORIGINAL OF THIS RELEASE WILL
 BE PROVIDED APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES AT DOVER AIR FORCE BASE. (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

4

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGER FOUR 423 0070 UNCLAS E F T O

ON DECEMBER 6, 1978, JIM JONES, JR., STEVE JONES (WHO
 ARE THE SONS OF THE REVEREND JIM JONES) AND SUZANNE JONES
 CARTWELL (LEGALLY ADOPTED DAUGHTER OF JONES) SIGNED CONSENT
 FOR AUTOPSY ON THE REMAINS OF THE REVEREND JIM JONES. THIS
 CONSENT FORM TO BE FORWARDED TO DOVER AIR FORCE BASE. (u)

ON DECEMBER 7, 1978, ELISA C. BAROJOS, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, SIGNED A CONSENT FORM AUTHORIZ-
 ING AN AUTOPSY ON THE BODY OF HER SON WILLIAM RICHARD CASTILLO (u)

AT THE REQUEST OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, THE FBI IS
 CONTINUING EFFORTS TO LOCATE THE NEXT OF KIN OF ONE OF THE
 FOLLOWING CANDIDATES FOR AUTOPSY CHOSEN AT RANDOM TO COMPLETE
 THE LIST OF SEVEN BODIES TO BE AUTOPSIED AT THE REQUEST OF
 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. THOSE BODIES SELECTED ARE AS FOLLOWS:
 KARL GLOSTER HALL, ODELL BLACKWELL, KEVIN EARL SMITH, PAULINE
 GROOT, AND VIOLETT ESTHER DILLARD. (u)

WHEN THE NEXT OF KIN FROM ANY ONE OF THE ABOVE CONSENTS TO
 THE AUTOPSY, THE FBI WILL DISCONTINUE ITS EFFORTS TO CONTACT
 OTHER NEXT OF KIN. YOU WILL BE ADVISED OF THE RESULTS. (u)

BT

‡

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7c

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

071

D
A
P

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 12/13/78 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE

\$F\$H\$00 LA SF\$DE HQ H0071 347\$H\$YU\$0 131631Z DEC 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR, FBI
TO FBI LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE
FBI SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/14/92 BY 1048 DKA/MLM

14 BT

UNCLAS

12 RYMUR

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

RE PREVIOUS BUTELS CONCERNING AUTOPSIES ON DECEASED VICTIMS
FROM JONESTOWN, GUYANA INCIDENT. (u)

res

THE FBI HAS OBTAINED WRITTEN PERMISSION FROM THE NEXT OF
KIN OF SIX DECEASED VICTIMS OF THE JONESTOWN, GUYANA INCIDENT
ALLOWING THE ARMED FORCES INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY AT DOVER
AIR FORCE BASE, DOVER, DELAWARE, TO PERFORM AUTOPSIES ON THOSE
VICTIMS. (u)

REC-126 89-4282-1155

EFFORTS ARE CONTINUING AT LOS ANGELES TO LOCATE THE NEXT OF
KIN OF VICTIMS KARL GLOSTER HALL AND ODELL BLACKWELL. THE
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE DESIRES THAT THE AUTOPSIES ON SEVEN DECEA-
SED PERSONS BE CONDUCTED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AND FURTHER REQUESTS

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY DWM/LFS DRAFTED BY LFS:KSW {3} DATE 12/13/78 ROOM 4062/6 TELE EXT. 4658 DEC 14 1978

1 - MR. []
1 - MR. []

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 13 1978
1655-z SR

66 DEC 20 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

100

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0071 UNCLAS

20 THAT ADDITIONAL VICTIMS BE SELECTED BY THE FBI AT RANDOM AS
18 CANDIDATES FOR AUTOPSY AND EFFORTS MADE TO CONTACT THEIR NEXT OF
KIN UNTIL A SEVENTH CONSENT IS OBTAINED, THUS SATISFYING THE
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE'S REQUIREMENTS. (u)

16 ACCORDINGLY, FBIHQ HAS SELECTED AT RANDOM AS CANDIDATES FOR
AUTOPSY KEVIN EARL SMITH, LAST KNOWN ADDRESS 1302 1/2 WEST 94TH
14 STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. HE WAS PREVIOUSLY ARRESTED IN
LOS ANGELES FOR CARRYING A CONCEALED WEAPON. ALSO SELECTED WAS
12 PAULINE GROOT, 170 LOWGAP ROAD, UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, AND VIOLETT
ESTHER DILLARD, LAST KNOWN ADDRESS, P.O. BOX 24523, SAN FRANCIS-
10 CO, CALIFORNIA, WHO WAS PREVIOUSLY ARRESTED IN SAN FRANCISCO ON
A DUI CHARGE. (u)

8 SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES SHOULD CONDUCT IMMEDIATE
INVESTIGATION TO LOCATE NEXT OF KIN OF ABOVE PERSONS AND PROVIDE
6 SAME WITH A CONSENT FORM, THE TEXT OF WHICH HAS BEEN PREVIOUSLY
FURNISHED YOUR OFFICES. SUTEL RESULTS. (u)

4 BT
3
2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

NOTE:

THE ABOVE AT THE REQUEST OF DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ATTORNEY,
MIKE ABBELL.

(u)

JK0009 3470210Z

PP HI IP
DE JK

P 130210Z DEC 78

FM JACKSONVILLE (89-96) (P) 2P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

INDIANAPOLIS PRIORITY

BT

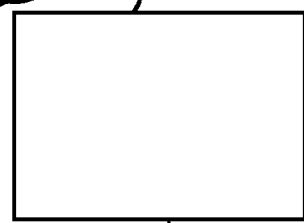
13 DEC 78 02 15z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<i>JKH</i>
Crim. Inv.	<i>UVV</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/92 BY 1048 RKM/mdb

UNCLAS
RYMUR



b6
b7C

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL SPECIAL AGENTS IN CHARGE,
DECEMBER 1, 1978. (u)

OZORA F. PEARSON, P. O. BOX 727, INGLIS, FLORIDA,
WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED AT HER RESIDENCE IN INGLIS,
FLORIDA, 904/447-2345, ON DECEMBER 12, 1978. PEARSON WHO
HAS NOT BEEN IN CONTACT WITH THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OR
JIM JONES IN THE PAST 15 YEARS WAS SPECIFICALLY QUESTIONED
REGARDING ITEMS ONE THRU 18 IN RE TELETYPE. PEARSON STATED
THAT SHE HAS NO INFORMATION REGARDING MANY OF THE ITEMS
STATED IN A POSITIVE WAY. PEARSON POINTED OUT THAT DURING (u)

REC-126

89-4286-1156

DEC 14 1978

0-73 SF
ROS/rap
12/13/78

[Handwritten signature]

58 DEC 26 1978

PAGE TWO JK 89-96 UNCLAS

THE SHORT PERIOD SHE WAS AT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE SHE NEVER
BECAME AWARE OF ANY DISSATISFACTION WITH PUBLIC OFFICIALS,
THE USE OF FORCE, OR THE STORING OF WEAPONS OF ANY TYPE.
PEARSON REITERATED THE FACT THAT SHE WAS PERMITTED TO TRAVEL
TO FLORIDA AND ALTHOUGH JONES WAS NOT IN FAVOR OF THE
TRIP HE DID NOT IN ANY WAY STAND TO PREVENT HER FROM
GOING, NOR HAS HE ATTEMPTED TO OBTAIN HER RETURN SINCE
SHE DID TRAVEL TO FLORIDA. *W*

BT

g

JK9 13

098

OK TAPE
A
P

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/13/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE ROUTINE
------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI
TO SAN FRANCISCO

Rymur

NOT CONTAINED
10/10/92
10/10/92

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID) | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2 | |

WFO

REC-126

89-4286-1157

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT:

SEE ATTACHED.

22 DEC 14 1978

APPROVED BY <i>RDS</i>	ORIGINATOR	ROOM 5042	TELE EXT. 4192
---------------------------	------------	--------------	-------------------

b6
b7c

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
001978
DEC 14 1978

36 DEC 14 1978

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
13 DEC 78 20 21

JK0009 3470210Z

PP HI IP
DE JK

P 130210Z DEC 78

FM JACKSONVILLE (89-96) (P) 2P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

INDIANAPOLIS PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

13 DEC 78 02 15z

RECEIVED 152
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	



b6
b7c

~~RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL SPECIAL AGENTS IN CHARGE,~~

~~DECEMBER 1, 1978:~~ (u)

BY TELETYPE DATED DECEMBER 13, 1978, TO THE BUREAU JACKSONVILLE
OZORA F. PEARSON, P. O. BOX 727, INGLIS, FLORIDA, ADVISED:

WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED AT HER RESIDENCE IN INGLIS,
FLORIDA, 904/447-2345, ON DECEMBER 12, 1978. PEARSON WHO
HAS NOT BEEN IN CONTACT WITH THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OR
JIM JONES IN THE PAST 15 YEARS WAS SPECIFICALLY QUESTIONED
REGARDING ITEMS ONE THRU 18 IN RE TELETYPE. PEARSON STATED
THAT SHE HAS NO INFORMATION REGARDING MANY OF THE ITEMS
STATED IN A POSITIVE WAY. PEARSON POINTED OUT THAT DURING

(u)

2

PAGE TWO JK 89-96 UNCLAS

THE SHORT PERIOD SHE WAS AT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE SHE NEVER BECAME AWARE OF ANY DISSATISFACTION WITH PUBLIC OFFICIALS, THE USE OF FORCE, OR THE STORING OF WEAPONS OF ANY TYPE. PEARSON REITERATED THE FACT THAT SHE WAS PERMITTED TO TRAVEL TO FLORIDA AND ALTHOUGH JONES WAS NOT IN FAVOR OF THE TRIP HE DID NOT IN ANY WAY STAND TO PREVENT HER FROM GOING, NOR HAS HE ATTEMPTED TO OBTAIN HER RETURN SINCE SHE DID TRAVEL TO FLORIDA. (u)

BT

3
PEARSON COPY DO NOT FILE

130

0-93 (Rev. 1-26-78)

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2
DATE 12/12/78

CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O

PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE

#F13000 AF00DE HQ H0130 347#HSEY0 122321Z DEC 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286)

TO ALL FBI FIELD DIVISIONS IMMEDIATE

ALL LEGAL ATTACHES ROUTINE

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/14/12 BY 1048 DXP/ndh

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

SAN FRANCISCO MAY DISCONTINUE SUBMISSION OF DAILY SUMMARY
TELETYPE, HOWEVER, FBIHQ IS TO BE KEPT ADVISED ON A TIMELY BASIS
OF ALL SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENTS BY TELEPHONE FOLLOWED BY
TELETYPE. (u)

ALL AUXILIARY OFFICES AND LEGATS ARE TO CONTINUE TO CONDUCT
REQUESTED INVESTIGATION PROMPTLY AND ADVISE FBIHQ AND SAN
FRANCISCO, WHO IS OFFICE OF ORIGIN, OF SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENTS.
ROUTINE MATTERS NEED NO LONGER BE SET FORTH TELEPHONICALLY, BUT
SHOULD BE COMMUNICATED BY TELETYPE. (u)

THE RESULTS OF ALL INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED TO DATE HAVE
BEEN COMPUTERIZED AT FBIHQ. ACCORDINGLY, RESULTS OF ALL

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY [Signature]	DRAFTED BY DES/RAK (10)	DATE 12/12/78	ROOM 5015/6	TELE EXT. 4190
-------------------------	-------------------------	---------------	-------------	----------------

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]

66 DEC 13 1978

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
DEC 13 1978
[Signature]

REC-126

89-4286-1158

2 DEC 13 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGERTWOE DE HQ 0130 UNCLAS E F T O

INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITY PRIOR TO COB, FRIDAY, 12/8/78, SHOULD BE
20 FURNISHED TO SAN FRANCISCO AND FBIHQ. FBIHQ WILL COMPUTERIZE
18 THIS PHASE OF THE INVESTIGATION. THE RESULTS OF ALL
INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITY CONDUCTED AFTER COB, FRIDAY, 12/8/78,
16 SHOULD BE FURNISHED TO SAN FRANCISCO WHO WILL ASSUME
RESPONSIBILITY FOR COMPUTERIZATION OF THIS INFORMATION (u)

14 COORDINATION OF INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITY CONDUCTED IN GUYANA
WILL CONTINUE TO BE HANDLED BY FBIHQ. (u)

12 ROUTINE CONTACTS WITH OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES WILL BE
HANDLED BY WFO. (u)

10 BT

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

2

SD0013 3270737

00 HI

DE SD

0 230711Z NOV 78

FM SAC, SAN DIEGO

TO DIRECTOR, FBI IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

23 NOV 78 07 45z md

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/10/92 BY 1041 DKA/nd

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL FBI FIELD OFFICES, NOVEMBER 23, 1978 (u)

SAN DIEGO INDICES NEGATIVE REGARDING JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA
JIM JONES, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD, AND
CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN (u)

BT

rls

REC-126 89-4286-1159

23 DEC 13 1978

66 DEC 20 1978

b6
b7c

SV0002 32814 15

OO HI

DE SV

0 24 14 15Z NOV 78

FM SAVANNAH (89-98)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

74 NOV 78 14 24z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/14/92 BY 1048 DICK/...



b6
b7C

RE BUREAU TELETYPE, NOV. 22, 1978. (u)

SAVANNAH INDICES NEGATIVE RE JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA JIM JONES,
THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD, AND CONGRESSMAN
LEO J. RYAN OF CALIFORNIA. (u)

BT

(u)

REC-126

89-4286-1160

DEC 18

Handwritten signatures and initials over a redacted box.

b6
b7C

✓
57 DEC 26 1978

DS

IMMEDIATE

Priority _____

Transmit attached by Facsimile - PLAIN
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SAC N.Y.
SAC, SF

DEC 06 1978

DS

Date: **12/6/78**

From:

Subject: **RYMUR**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE **11/12/82** BY **1040/M/ML**
#284125 & #284126
Transmitted - **4:48p SF-CTD**
5:35p NY

WBS

- Fingerprint Photo
- Fingerprint Record
- Map
- Newspaper clipping
- Photograph
- Artists Conception
- Other

DEAD LIST

REC-126 **79-4286-11611**

REC-126

DEC 11 1978

Approved: _____

ENCLOSURE

Dev. 6

IDENTIFICATIONS EFFECTED 12/5/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/13/82 BY LAD/CA/uda

1. Body #40-A, identical Love Life Lowe
2. Body #39-F, identical Lucille Payney
3. Body #98-I, identical Minnie Magaline Lyles
4. Body #45-D, identical Eloise Sneed
5. Body #6-H, identical Mary Francis Canada
6. Body #2-B, identical Shawntiki Johnson, AKA Verna Johnson
7. Body #95-F, identical Cleveland Desmond Garcia, born 5/26/60
8. Body #63-A, identical Linda Caleice Sadler
9. Body #12-F, identical Meary Johnson
10. Body #57-G, identical Shirley Ann Robinson
11. Body #56-G, identical Toni Denise James, born 7/21/59
12. Body #87-H, identical Zipporah Edwards
13. Body #83-B, identical Jerry Dwight Livingston, born 11/11/41, FBI# 379-227-F
14. Body #45-G, identical Beulah Foster, born 9/14/03
15. Body #23-A, identical Shirley Faye Smith
16. Body #25-A, identical Annie Joyce Rozyko, born 6/2/24
17. Body #81-H, identical Jossie Evelyn Chambliss
18. Body #96-D, identical Lucy Crenshaw
19. Body #72-G, identical Richardell Evlyn Perkins
20. Body #5-B, identical Patricia Ann Bowman
21. Body #29-E, identical Fannie Ford
22. Body #58-A, identical Ellen Louise (Kerns) Dupont, born 11/13/30
23. Body #54-B, identical Sandra Yvette Cobb, AKA Sandra Yvette Jones
24. Body #31-F, identical Erin Jahna Eichler, born 3/15/60
25. Body #31-G, identical Claudia Jo Bouquet (Idented 12/2/78)

(u)

6250201978

89-4286-1161

ENCLOSURE